

2. Millard F Jackson, b 23 Aug 1891, was not married by 1930 and could not write when he signed his draft card in June 1917. (M,76uvwf)
3. Susan Virda Jackson, b Oct 1892, was not married by 1930. (76uvwf)
4. Virgil Hester Jackson (dau), b Sep 1895, was not married by 1930. (76uvwf)
5. Myrtle M Jackson, b May 1898, was not married by 1919. (76uvw)
6. Sarah E Jackson, b 1902 (76vw)
7. Mary Ann Jackson, b 1905 (76vwf)
8. Thomas Grover Jackson, b 1908 (76vwf)
9. Nellie L Jackson, b 1914 (76wf) (M55,76rsuvw)

William F Nunn [E4a3a3h3a], son of John P Nunn and Louisa Wade Hill, was born July 1851 in Stokes Co NC. He married Ruth Jane _____ about 1870. She was born in March 1854 in NC. They lived at Quaker Gap in 1910. Ruth died in the 1910s. They had thirteen children, with ten still living in 1910-

1. child Nunn, b & d 1873-1900 (76u)
2. Virgil Sanders Nunn, b 22 Sep 1872, married Mary Olive _____ in 1893 and they lived at Quaker Gap, where he was born. Mary was born in July 1872 in NC (age 20 in 1900). They had six children-
 - a. Mattie L Nunn, b Oct 1894 (76uv)
 - b. Stella L Nunn, b Mar 1897 (76uv)
 - c. Roy S Nunn, b Jul 1899 (76uvw)
 - d. Willie H Nunn, b 1904, married Donie E _____ in 1922 and in 1930 lived next door to his parents. Donie was born in NC in 1904. In 1930 they lived next door to his parents and had two children-
 1. Doris M Nunn, b 1923 (76f)
 2. Eunice B Nunn, b Dec 1929 (76f) (76vwf)
 - e. James Donnest Nunn, b Jun 1909, married in 1927 to Gurther L _____. She was age 16 when married, born in NC in 1912. They had a son by 1930 and lived with his parents-
 1. Alany H Nunn, b Feb 1929 (76f) (76vwf)
 - f. Walter L Nunn, b 1911 (76wf) (M,76suvwf)
3. Sandres Hubert Nunn, b 28 Sep 1874 (1872 per draft card), married about 1901 and was a widow in 1910. In 1910 he lived with his parents. In September 1918 he lived at Francisco, Stokes Co. He had a son-
 - a. Lester Nunn, b 1901 in NC. (76vw) (M,76suvw)
4. William K Nunn, b 1876 (76s)
5. Robert A Nunn, b Apr 1877 (76su)
6. child Nunn, b & d 1873-1900 (76u)
7. Nannie H Nunn, b Apr 1884 (76u)
8. Clifford M Nunn, b Mar 1885 (76u)
9. James M Nunn, b 18 Jun 1888 at Francisco, was married by June 1917 and lived at Sandy Ridge. (M,76u)
10. Nany L Nunn, b Jan 1892 (76u)
11. Jannie L Nunn, b Dec 1894 (age 6 in 1900, 18 in 1910) (76uv)
12. Trudie Montory Nunn, b Oct 1898 (76uvw)
13. Minnie Nunn, b 1900, was missed in the 1910 census. (76w) (76qruvw)

William Henry Harrison Nunn [E4a3a3h7], son of Ursula East and James Nunn, was born 13 November 1840 in Stokes Co NC. He was Harrison in 1850 thru 1870, W H in 1880, and W H Harrison in 1900. Obviously he was named after the late President of the US. Harrison married Susan Ruth Adams in 1867 in Surry Co; Alexander Moran provided the marriage bond for them. She was born 10 October 1847 in Stokes Co, daughter of Samuel Green and Lucy Ann Barnard Adams, and died there on 24 December 1931. Harrison died in Stokes Co on 19 June

1909. After he died, Susan lived with their son Robert in 1910; in 1920 she was the head of her own home at Big Creek, Stokes Co helping to care for Robert's children since Robert was no longer living with his wife Alice. William and Ruth had five children, all born in Stokes Co, and all alive in 1900-

- a. Lamious Larrell Nunn, b 18 Mar 1867, died 31 March 1939. He married Nancy Lee Collins on 11 July 1897 and they lived in Stokes Co. She was born in October 1873 in NC. They had eight children, all born in Stokes Co-
 1. Carrie Lee Nunn, b 1900 (76bv)
 2. Mary Beatrice Nunn, b 1902 (76vw)
 3. child Nunn, b & d 1900-1910 (76v)
 4. child Nunn, b & d 1900-1910 (76v)
 5. Ada Mae Nunn, b 1907 (76bvwf)
 6. Andrew H Nunn, b Nov 1909 (76vwf)
 7. Clyde Robert Nunn, b 1913 (76bwf)
 8. Cleveland Nunn, b 1915, died 11 May 1987 at Salisbury, Rowan Co. (76wf,1082d) *Lamos' cousin James Nunn lived with him in 1920. This was probably James L Harrison Nunn [E4a3a3h6b]. In 1900 Lamos' uncle John Q Adams, age 10, lived with him. This age must be in error, and his uncle Adams was probably a maternal uncle. (M55,76rsuvwf)*
- b. Didane Nunn, b Jul 1872, married Seymore Owens in 1897 but they had no children. Seymore was born in September 1878 in NC (1874 per draft card). In September 1918 they lived at Westfield, Stokes Co. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he spelled his wife's name and his own name as shown here. In 1930 they were still living at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co, and were then living next door to Rover Nunn [E4a3a3h4h3]. (M,M55, 76suf)
- c. Joseph Isom Nunn, b 14 Oct 1874, married Jennie Collins on 23 December 1895. Joseph died 14 December 1938. They lived at Quaker Gap where he was born into the 1920s, then moved to Madison, Rockingham Co with their youngest six children. Jennie was born in NC in December 1874. They had nine children-
 1. William Ray Nunn, b Sep 1896 (76uv)
 2. Mary Alma Nunn, b Jul 1898, was not married by 1930. (76uvw,388f)
 3. Robert Reid Nunn, b 1900 (M,76vw)
 4. Willie W Nunn, b 1902 (76vw,388f)
 5. Ruth A Nunn, b 1906 (76vw,388f)
 6. Annie Nunn, b 1910 (76w,388f)
 7. Nina Nunn, b 1912 (76w,388f)
 8. Stella Nunn, b 1915 (76w,388f)
 9. Harold Gray Nunn, b Apr 1918 (76bw,388f) *Joseph's "mother" lived with him in 1930; she was age 84. Her name was given as Martha, so she actually may have been Jennie's mother. (M,76suw,388f)*
- d. Robert Lee Nunn, b Jan 1880, married Alice Collins on 10 August 1898 and they lived next door to his parents in 1900. Alice was born in May 1879 at Quaker Gap, daughter of A J Collins and Mary J _____. Robert was not living with Alice and his children in 1920 (she was shown as married, not widowed), and Alice and the children lived with his mother at Big Creek, Stokes Co. They had eight children, all born in Stokes Co NC, with four still alive in 1910-
 1. Mary L Nunn, b Jul 1899, died by 1910. (76uv)
 2. child Nunn, b & d 1900s. (76v)
 3. child Nunn, b & d 1900s. (76v)
 4. Raymond R L Nunn, b 1904 (76vw)
 5. Ruth R Nunn, b 1905 (76v)
 6. Nellie Didane Nunn, b 1908 (76vw)
 7. Mabel M Nunn, b Jul 1909 (76vw)
 8. Orion Nunn, b 1914 (76w)*Robert's brother Joseph Isom lived next door in 1920. (76suvw)*

- e. Sarah Annie Nunn, b Jul 1882, married James William Simmons about 1899 and they lived at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co. James was born at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC on 2 August 1873, son of William A Simmons and his wife Mary B _____. They had nine children by 1920-

1. Mary Eva Simmons, b Jan 1900 (76uvw)
2. Keeled Elmer Simmons, b 1901 (76vw)
3. Reid Hickman Simmons, b 1903 (76vw)
4. Virda R Simmons, b 1906 (76vw)
5. Ella Mae Simmons, b 1909 (76bvw)
6. Sarah Ethel Simmons, b 1911 (76bw)
7. Clara Mozelle Simmons, b 1913 (76bw)
8. Arthur Simmons, b Dec 1916 (76w)
9. James Gary Simmons, b Dec 1917 (76w)

In 1910 their next door neighbor was Sundie East, age 24, and his wife Estelle, both from NC. Living on the other side were James' parents. (M55,M,76suvw)

In 1870 there were two extra Nunn children in Harrison's home, and they were listed last, after his 2 year old son: Sarah E Nunn, born 1862, and S H Harrison Nunn, born 1864. These were the orphaned children of Harrison's brother James. There was also an elderly couple, Isaac Cook and his apparent wife Mary, born NC in 1800 and 1798. (W,240m, 76nqrsd)

• O •

Bessie Myrtle O'Connor [E4c6c2e11d3], daughter of Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis and William O'Connor, was born 27 June 1890 in Cedar Co MO. She married Coy Earl Brown on 29 July 1910 in Cedar Co MO. Coy's father gave his consent for Coy's marriage since Coy was not yet age 21. They moved to Nowata, OK about 1912. Coy was born 19 November 1891 at Jerico Springs, Cedar Co, son of John J H Brown and Fanny Lucy Brown, and died at Nowata on 6 July 1968. Bessie died there in September 1979. Coy was a barber. They had six children-

- a. Kenneth Coy Brown, b 18 Jul 1911 at Jerico Springs, Cedar Co MO. He died 7 September 1956 in Mendocino Co CA. (W,CAd,1222wf)
- b. Carl Brown, b 1913 (1222wf)
- c. Ward Brown, b 1915 (1222wf)
- d. Coy Brown Jr, b 5 Sep 1918 (W,1222wf)
- e. Virginia Brown, b 1922 (1222f)
- f. Zack E Brown, b 2 Nov 1927, died 20 August 1981. (Z,1222f) (W,M,Z, 1219muv, 1222wf)

Daniel Madison O'Connor [E4c6c2e11d4], son of Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis and William O'Connor, was born 30 August 1893 at Stockton, Cedar Co. He married Saphrona V "Frona" Frost about 1914 and in June 1917 they lived at Nowata, OK. He worked for the oil industry. Frona was born 27 May 1892 in Washington Co AR, daughter of James Benjamin Frost and Mary Louvena Smith, and died in January 1982 at Nowata, OK. Daniel also died there, but on 17 March 1950. They had five children-

- a. Ruth M O'Connor, b 6 Jan 1916 in Washington Co AR, died 10 December 1998 at Bethany, OK. She married Robert Harold Bauman on 3 August 1935 at Nowata, OK. He was born 28 July 1912 at Nowata, OK, son of Chris Baughman and Elizabeth Blanke, and died 29 August 1972 at Drumright Creek, OK. They had four children. (W,Z, 1222wf)
- b. Lucille R O'Connor, b Mar 1918 in OK. (1222wf)
- c. Jay D O'Connor, b 1921 in OK. (1222f)
- d. Carrol J O'Connor, b 1921 at Delaware, Nowata Co OK. (1222f)
- e. Oda Lou O'Connor, b Aug 1927 in OK. (1222f) (W,M,Z, 1219uv,1223suv, 1222wf)

Eula Ervin O'Connor [E4c6c2e11d5], son of Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis and William O'Connor, was born 24 May 1895 at Stockton, Cedar Co MO. He lived at Delaware,

Nowata Co OK in June 1917, but was at Jerico Springs, Cedar Co MO in 1921. He married Tressie Vena Thornton on 19 May 1921 at Stockton, MO. She was born in June 1895 in Madison Twp, Cedar Co MO, only child of Oscar T Thornton and Alice Belle Sanders, Tressie also lived at Jerico Springs when they married. In the 1920s Eula and Tressie moved to Nowata, OK where he worked on an oil pipeline. Tressie died at Nowata in 1961. Ervin died there on 27 September 1979. They had a daughter-

a. Nancy O'Connor, b 1922 in Cedar Co MO, married a Mr Westbrook. (W,1222f)

After Tressie married Eula, her parents moved to Big Bend, CO, but her mother Alice died in OK in 1942. (W,M,Z, 1219uvm,1222f)

Nellie Pearl O'Connor [E4c6c2e11d1], daughter of Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis and William O'Connor, was born 29 November 1883 in Cedar Co MO. She married Lewis Leonard Sellars on 1 March 1906 in Cedar Co. He was born in MO on 28 February 1885, son of William C Sellars and Julia Ann Whitley, and died at Nowata, OK on 14 September 1963. They moved to Nowata about 1915 and he worked there as an oil field roustabout. In 1930 he worked for the city water department. Nellie died at Nowata on 20 February 1973. They had at least seven children; the first four were born in Linn Twp, Cedar Co MO; all grew up at Nowata, OK-

a. Earl Aubrey Sellars, b 29 Aug 1905, died at Nowata in November 1978. (W,Z, 1219v, 1222wf)

b. Una J Sellars, b 31 Jan 1907, grew up at Nowata, OK. She married Art Carr and died 15 March 1997 at Tulsa, OK. Art was born about 1905. (W,Z,1219v,1222wf)

c. Ola R Sellars, b 24 Mar 1908, married George W VanWinkle about 1929. He was born about 1905. Ola died at Nowata on 20 February 1994. George was born 18 November 1905, and died at Nowata in May 1974. (W,Z, 1219v,1222wf)

d. Alice M Sellars, b 12 Apr 1912, married a Mr Harvey and died in June 1975 at Oklahoma City. (W,Z,1222wf)

e. Billy Sunday Sellars, b 10 Dec 1916 at Nowata, OK. He died there on 24 April 1983. (W,Z,1222wf)

f. Forest G Sellars (W)

g. Earnest Earl Sellars (W)

Nellie's maternal grandmother lived with her in 1910.

Lewis Sellers' parents married in Cedar Co on 8 Jan 1863. (W,M,Z,1219umv, 1222w)

Oddis Flawn O'Connor [E4c6c2e11d2], daughter of Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis and William O'Connor, was born 16 March 1885 at Stockton, Cedar Co MO. She married Thomas Wesley Henshaw on 2 December 1909 at Herculanum, Jefferson Co MO. Just before they married, Thomas lived at Doe Run, St Francois Co KS. He was born at Plymouth, Lyon Co KS on 2 April 1885, son of Franklin A Henshaw and Mary L Hewett, and died 2 May 1942 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS. In April 1910 they were at St Francois Co KS. In March 1915 they lived at Council Grove, Morris Co KS; in September 1918 they lived in Pottawatomie Co KS. In 1920 they were in Colfax Twp, Wilson Co KS. In 1930 they were at Belpre, Edwards Co KS. Thomas was a traveling Baptist preacher. Oddis died 11 July 1975 at Ottawa. They had five children, the first four born in MO-

a. Aubrey Judson Henshaw, b 28 Aug 1910 at Doe Run, St Francois Co KS. He married Nannie Elizabeth Carlile at Muskogee, OK on 27 October 1935. Nannie was born 25 April 1909 at Vian, Sequoyah Co OK, daughter of Robert Blackstone Carlile and Piercy Josephine Foreman, and died 20 August 1980 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co AR. Aubrey died 18 June 1998 at West Palm Beach, FL. They had six children. (W,KSv,1221v, 926w,1146f)

b. Dorothy I Henshaw, b 12 Jul 1912 at Weir City, Cherokee Co KS. She married Claude Lane Fitzgerald about 1932. Claude was born 28 July 1913 at Valley Center, Sedgwick Co KS, son of Jabez Ford Fitzgerald and Caroline Linda Crow, and died at Valley Center

on 26 January 1991. Dorothy died 15 April 1989 at Valley Center. They had two daughters. (W,KSv,926w, 1146f)

- c. Thelma Christine Henshaw, b 18 Oct 1914 at Council Grove, Morris Co KS. She married Allan Horace Pett about 1934. He was born 21 July 1913 at Wakefield, Clay Co KS, son of James Edgar Pett and Lydia Audrey _____, and died 24 January 1990 in KS. Thelma died 17 April 1978 at Denver, CO. (W,M,KSv,926w,1146f)
- d. Paul Thomas Henshaw, b 21 Jul 1916 at Wamego, Pottawatomie Co KS. He married Mary Donna Murphry. Paul died 15 January 1969 in KS and Mary later remarried. She was a daughter of Edward Joseph Murphy and Hannah Irene Mungovan, and died in December 2000. They had three children. (W,Z,926w,1146f)
- e. Meldon F Henshaw, b Jan 1919 in MO. She married David G Laury. He was born in September 1917 at Melvern, Osage Co KS, son of William Godfrey Laury and Phebe Ellis. In 2008 they lived at Lawrence, Douglas Co KS. (W,926w,1146f, 762P) (W,M,Z,1219u,1220m,KSv, 926w,1146f)

Ole Daniel Olson [E4a3a6d1g19c2b], son of Donna Sue Bohannon and Thomas Emil Olson, was born 23 April 1969. (RR)

Tara Lynn Olson [E4a3a6d1g19c2c], daughter of Donna Sue Bohannon and Thomas Emil Olson, was born 1 March 1971. (RR)

Thomas Mac Olson [E4a3a6d1g19c2a], son of Donna Sue Bohannon and Thomas Emil Olson, was born 7 November 1967. (RR)

Heidi Susan Orr [E1b4b1c4b4a], daughter of Carolyn Emrich and David Orr, was born 8 September 1976 at West Memphis, AR. She married Keith Luther Wilson on 18 July 1998 at Fort Smith, AR. He was born in July 1973 to Lynn Wilson and Marsha Sales. Keith works for Data Tronics and Heidi is a pharmaceutical representative. They lived at Greensboro, AR in 2009 and had two daughters, both born at Fort Smith, AR-

1. Caroline Ann Wilson, b 11 Aug 2002 (MB)
2. Helen Elizabeth Wilson, b 17 Jun 2005 (MB) (ME,MB)

Arthur Hollister Osborn [E4a3a6k2b], son of Edward Perry Osborn and Ellen Hollister, was born 17 April 1876 at Lincoln, Jasper Co MO. He was shown with his aunt and uncle Horace and Beulah Osborn at California, Madison Co AR in June 1880, and also on the Jasper Co census that year on 12 June. Arthur married J Elsie Woodward about 1908 and they lived with her parents at Carthage, Jasper Co in 1910. She was born in 1877 in MO, daughter of Warren Woodward and Jemima O _____. Arthur and Elsie moved to Fresno, CA about 1913 and settled about a mile east of the downtown area, where they lived for years. In 1930 Arthur was still living at Fresno and was then married to Cora Tisdale Robinson. Both were grocery store sales people. She was born 3 August 1862 in Canada, and died in Kern Co CA on 22 October 1950. (In 1930 she said she was age 52 – born about 1877 – and immigrated to the US in 1869.) Arthur and Elsie had two daughters-

1. Helen Elsie Osborn, b 6 Jul 1908, probably married at Fresno, CA in the 1920s. Her husband was a Mr Junge. Helen died at San Francisco on 8 March 1997. (CAAd,120v, 748w)
2. Melva F Osborn, b 4 Mar 1914 at Fresno, CA. She married a Mr White and died at San Francisco on 29 April 1985. (CAAd,748wf) (M,CAAd,120s, 355s, 748wf)

Charles Osborn [E4a3a6k2e], son of Edward Perry Osborn and Rebecca A Denny, was born in November 1895 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO. (120uv)

Charlie H Osborn [E1a11c1c2], son of Katie B Tully and Robert E Osborn, was born in Marion Co in May 1896, but lived at L'Anguille, St Francis Co AR when he was a boy. (338u)

Cynthia A Osborn [E4a3a6c4a], daughter of Susannah East and Benjamin Osborn, was born 29 January 1850 in LaPorte Co IN (age 6/12 on 8 Aug 1850), but grew up in Cass Co MI. She was shown to be a twin of her half-sister Clara in 1860. Cynthia died in Cass Co in 1931. (W,72nq)

Denney Ellison Osborn [E4a3a6k5e]. son of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born 1 July 1892 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO. He moved to Portland, OR when he was a boy and lived there for years. Before he entered the army on 12 December 1917, he was a clerk for the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway at Portland. Denney was a PFC in the US Army during WW1. He was discharged on 20 June 1919. When Denney died on 14 October 1956, he was buried in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland. About 1920 Denney married Hope E _____, age 18, and they lived in a lodging house at Portland. Hope was born in ID of a KY father and an AR mother. Denney married Florence M Benson, wife number two, in 1927. She was born in 1903 of a Swedish father and a mother from IL. Denney was a warehouse foreman for a freight company in 1920. He and Florence had a son-

1. Kenneth E Osborn, b 25 May 1927 at Portland, OR, died 15 December 1990 in OR. (Z,532f)

Florence Benson's sister Mildred E Benson lived with them in 1930. She was a stenographer for a real estate business. (M,120u,532vwf)

Edward Perry Osborn [E4a3a6k2], son of Martha East and Ellison Osborn, was born in December 1848 in Cass Co MI. He married Ellen Hollister from Penn, Cass Co, and they moved to Lincoln, Jasper Co MO in the early 1870s. Ellen was born in 1854, daughter of John Hollister from Canada and Mercy _____ from VT or NY, and died between 1876 and 1880 in Jasper Co, so his parents came to Lincoln and lived with him to help care for his two youngsters. Edward then married Rebecca A Denny about 1883 and they lived at Carthage. She was born at Cadiz, Green Co WI in December 1856, daughter of John Denny from PA and Susannah _____ from OH. Edward was a store clerk. He and Ellen had two sons, and with Rebecca he had three children-

- a. Fred M Osborn, b 23 Nov 1873
- b. Arthur Hollister Osborn, b 17 Apr 1876
- c. Maud Osborn, b Jun 1885
- d. Nell Osborn, b Jan 1886
- e. Charles Osborn, b Nov 1895

Rebecca A Denny was a sister of Ida May Denny who married Henry A Osborn [E4a3a6k5], brother of Rebecca's husband Edward Perry Osborn. (72nqr,120suvd)

Elvira Osborn [E4a3a6k4], daughter of Martha East and Ellison Osborn, was born in 1851 in Cass Co MI. She lived in Jasper Co MO in 1880. (72qr,120s)

Frank Russell Osborn [E4a3a6c4c], son of Susannah East and Jefferson Osborn, was born 7 September 1858 in Cass Co MI. He was still living with his parents in 1880, and was an unmarried school teacher. Frank married Mary Lee on 7 November 1884 at Buffalo, Erie Co NY. Mary was born 6 October 1857 at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co NY. (W,72qs)

Fred M Osborn [E4a3a6k2a], son of Edward Perry Osborn and Ellen Hollister, was born 23 November 1873 at Dudenville, Jasper Co MO. He was a salesman over the years, selling furniture and insurance. Fred lived at Carthage, Jasper Co, and died there on 24 April 1951 of heart failure. He was buried in Dudenville Cemetery. He had married Georgia A Rader in early 1900 and they lived at Carthage. Fred was in the 1910 census twice. On April 22, he and Georgia were shown at Carthage, and on April 19 he was shown as a son in his father's home. Georgia was born in MO in July 1877, daughter of George Rader and Emily A Belt. They had no children. Georgia's widowed mother lived with them in 1900 and in 1920. (120suvwfd)

Hal Edgar Osborn [E4a3a6k5b]. son of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born 2 January 1887 at Eureka Springs, AR. In 1910 he lived with his parents at Portland, OR. In June 1917 he was still at Portland, now married, and worked for an electric company. His wife was Genevieve ____, born in OR in 1892 of Italian parents. (M,120uv, 532vw)

Harriett Fay Osborn [E4a3a6k5g]. daughter of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born in December 1899, and grew up at Portland, OR. She had not married before 1920. (120u,532vw)

Henry A "Manchester" Osborn [E4a3a6k5], son of Martha East and Ellison Osborn, was born in April 1856 in Cass Co MI. He lived in Jasper Co MO in 1880 and 1900 and married Ida May Denny on 4 September 1883 in Jasper Co. She was born at Cadiz, Green Co WI in September 1859, daughter of John Denny from PA and Susannah ____ from OH. Henry was a cigar maker. Ida and her family moved from WI to Sarcoxie, Jasper Co MO about 1875. In the 1900s Henry, Ida, and most of their children moved to Portland, OR and he opened a sign making shop. Ida and Henry had seven children by 1900, all except Hal were born in Jasper Co MO, and all were alive in 1910-

- a. Martha Ethyl Osborn, b Sep 1884
- b. Hal Edgar Osborn, b 2 Jan 1887
- c. Myrtle I Osborn, b 5 Oct 1888
- d. Ray Frank Osborn, b 26 Sep 1889
- e. Denney Ellison Osborn, b 1 Jul 1892
- f. Russell Clarence Osborn, b 28 Sep 1896
- g. Harriett Fay Osborn, b Dec 1899

Ida May Denny's sister Rebecca A Denny married Henry's brother Edward P Osborn. (72qr, 949q,120rsu,532v)

Horace Osborn [E4a3a6k1], son of Martha East and Ellison Osborn, was born in 1847 in Cass Co MI. He married Beulah ____ from IN about 1868. She was born in 1845. In 1870 they lived at Calvin, Cass Co next to his parents, but had no children. In 1880 they were in California Co AR and their nephew Authur Osborn lived with them. Young Arthur was the son of Horace's brother Edward. (Arthur also was shown with his father at Lincoln, MO on 12 June 1880.) Horace and Beulah had no children. After Horace died, Beulah lived with her nephew Arthur at Fresno, CA in the 1920s. She no doubt died there before 1930. (72nqr,355s, 748w)

Martha Ethyl Osborn [E4a3a6k5a]. daughter of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born in September 1884 in Jasper Co MO. She moved to Portland, OR with her family when she was a teen, and married Charles Warren Farrar there in 1909. He was born in OH on 4 June 1877, and was a truck driver for a produce house. They had no children by 1910 and were not found in 1920. (M,120u,532v)

Mary Frances Osborn [E4a3a6c4b], daughter of Susannah East and Jefferson Osborn, was born 8 December 1853 in Cass Co MI. She married Irving N Mitchell at Niles, Berrien Co MI on 28 March 1876. Irving was born 9 December 1850 at Bennington, Shiawamee Co MI. He was a school teacher. In 1880 they lived at Hastings, Barry Co MI; Irving's younger sister Etta A Mitchell lived with them in 1880. Mary had no children. In 1900 and 1910 they lived at Milwaukee, WI. In 1900 nephew Robert C Osborn (son of Leroy W Osborn) and niece Edna M Randall (daughter of Irving Mitchell's sister) lived with them: Robert C was born in September 1885 in MI, and Edna M was born in February 1881 in MI. (W,72q,948s,810uv)

Mattie W Osborn [E1a11c1c1], daughter of Katie B Tully and Robert E Osborn, was born in Marion Co in April 1893, but lived at L'Anguille, St Francis Co AR when she was a girl. (338u)

Maud Osborn [E4a3a6k2c], daughter of Edward Perry Osborn and Rebecca A Denny, was born in June 1885 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO. (120u)

Myrtle I Osborn [E4a3a6k5c]. daughter of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born 5 October 1888 in Jasper Co MO. She married Edward Jacob Mayer in 1910. He was the chief clerk and claims adjustor for the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway at Portland, and was born in WI on 6 November 1878 of a German father and a WI mother. Myrtle and Edward had no children by 1920 and continued to live at Portland. Myrtle died in April 1965. (Z,120u,532vw)

Narcissa Osborn, b 1849 [E4a3a6k3], daughter of Martha East and Ellison Osborn, was born in Cass Co MI. (72nqr)

Nell Osborn [E4a3a6k2d], daughter of Edward Perry Osborn and Rebecca A Denny, was born in January 1886 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO. (120uv)

Ray Frank Osborn [E4a3a6k5d]. son of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born 26 September 1889 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO, and worked as an electrician for Northwestern Electric at Portland, OR in July 1917. He had gone to OR with his brothers Hal and Russel and married there in January 1910. He and his family moved to San Francisco, CA by the end of 1919 where Ray was an auto mechanic. His wife was Florence E Jones from NE, born in March 1885, daughter of William T Jones and his wife Mary D _____. Their two daughters were living with Florence's mother Mary at San Francisco in 1930, and Ray and Florence were not found then. They had two daughters by 1917, both born at Portland, OR-

1. Imogene Osborn, b 1913, in 1920 was living with her parents at San Francisco, CA, but was with her maternal grandmother in 1930 at San Francisco. (569wf)
2. Marie G Osborn, b Jun 1917, lived with her grandmother Jones in 1920, just two doors from Ray and Florence; they all lived at 5025 Geary St (now Avenue) in 1920 and were renting apartments in the same building. In 1930 Marie lived with Florence's mother San Francisco. *Their 1920 apartment is in the Richmond District now, half a block west of Highway 1 in northwest San Francisco.* (569wf) (M,120u,569w)

Russell Clarence Osborn [E4a3a6k5f]. son of Henry A Osborn and Ida May Denny, was born 28 September 1896 at Carthage, Jasper Co MO, and moved to Portland, OR when he was a boy. In June 1917 he was working for a ship building company. Russell married and divorced by 1920, and then lived with his parents; no children were with him. He was a truck driver for a confectionary business. About 1923 he married Helen Cythral Twombly, probably at Salt Lake City, UT where she spent her life until then, and they lived at Long Beach, CA in 1930. Russell worked as a gauger for an oil company at Long Beach. Helen was born 9 May 1895 at Salt Lake City, UT, daughter of Howard Moses Twombly from NH and Mary Ann McComie from UT. Russell died 20 April 1963 at Long Beach; Helen died there on 2 September 1941. They had two children by 1930, both born at Long Beach, CA-

1. Russell H Osborn, b 15 Apr 1924, died in Los Angeles Co CA on 7 April 1975. He served in the US Army during WW2, enlisting on 16 January 1953 at Los Angeles. (M,CAbd,70f)
2. Charles Albert Osborn, b 28 Sep 1928 (CAb,70f)

Helen Twombly's maternal grandparents were from Scotland and England. Helen's sister Catherine Fogg Twombly lived a few doors away in 1930. She was two years younger than Helen, and had married George E Muir. (M,W,CAd,120u,532vw,70f,279uvw)

Thomas E Osborn [E1a11c1c3], son of Katie B Tully and Robert E Osborn, was born in Marion Co in July 1898, but lived at L'Anguille, St Francis Co AR when he was a boy. (338u)

Donald Osborne [E1a2c5a2b], daughter of Ethel P Wall and Harry Osborne, was born in 1914 in IL. (276wf)

Mary Julia Osborne [E1a2c5a2a], daughter of Ethel P Wall and Harry Osborne, was born in 1912 in IL. (276wf)

Cornelia Powell Ouster [E4c1a2a5k9a]. daughter of Belle Jackson Powell and Dana M Ouster, married Andrew W Odum at Birmingham, AL and had two children born there-

1. Dana Odum
2. Andrew W Odum Jr (CK)

Annie Laurie Overall [E1b4b1a3c], daughter of Mary Lucille East and Earl Caradine Overall, was born 2 October 1926. She married Russell Eugene Casey on 21 June 1952 at Scott Airbase, IL. He was born 10 March 1928, son of Jackson Casey and Melissa Harden. They live at Dallas, TX. Annie and Russell have two children-

1. Steven Doyle Casey, b 5 Sep 1953
2. Melissa Lucille Casey, b 22 Jun 1956 (ML)

Helen Earl Overall [E1b4b1a3d], daughter of Mary Lucille East and Earl Caradine Overall, was born 8 May 1928 at Greenville, TX. She married Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr on 27 August 1949 at Greenville. He was born 8 March 1928, son of Robert Hutchins and Laura Cobb. They lived at Greenville. Helen died there on 21 January 1994. They had five children, all born at Greenville-

1. Kathryn Ann Hutchins, b 9 Oct 1951
2. Robert Earl Hutchins, b 28 Jul 1953
3. Richard Edgar Hutchins, b 15 Dec 1955
4. Laura Susan Hutchins, b 29 Dec 1956
5. Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, b 13 Jan 1958 (ML,Z)

Mary Jane Overall [E1b4b1a3a], daughter of Mary Lucille East and Earl Caradine Overall, was born 25 December 1923 at Greenville, Hunt Co, TX, and on 2 August 1943 at Greenville she married George Thomas Woolcock. He was born 12 December 1922, and died on 30 July 1991. They lived at Cleveland, OH and have four children-

1. Cynthia Lucille Woolcock, b 1 Nov 1947
2. George Richard Woolcock Jr, b 1 Jan 1950
3. Edward Earl Woolcock, b 4 Oct 1953
4. Carlotta Marie Woolcock, b 14 Dec 1957 (ML,Z)

Minnie Grace Overall [E1b4b1a3b], daughter of Mary Lucille East and Earl Caradine Overall, was born 4 September 1925 at Greenville, TX. She married Marvin Jerome Salter on 4 September 1948 at Chicago, IL. He was born 12 December 1921. They lived at Skokie, IL. Minnie died on 3 February 1994 in Glenview, IL. She had five children-

1. Bradley Alan Salter, b 19 June 1949
2. Janet Lynn Salter, b 23 Dec 1950
3. Richard Jay Salter, b 26 Jun 1955
4. Robert Michael Salter, b 13 Apr 1958
5. Scott Martin Salter, b 5 Sep 1960 (ML)

Sara Lucille Overall [E1b4b1a3e], daughter of Mary Lucille East and Earl Caradine Overall, was born 27 January 1942 at Greenville, TX. She married James Edwards Wilson Jr on 28 March 1964 at Greenville. He was born 24 July 1941, son of James Wilson Sr and Dorothy ____.

They live at Irving, TX and have three children-

1. Rebecca Lucille Wilson, b 10 Apr 1967
2. Jeffery James Wilson, b 2 Mar 1969
3. Eric Earl Wilson, b 30 Apr 1978 (ML)

● P ●

Addison Montgomery Pace [E1a6k], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born in November 1842 in Jefferson Co IL. He was for many years a resident of Longton, KS and OK and married Katherine Theresa Schuey (Schewey on the marriage record) on 18 March 1880 in Williamson Co IL. In 1900 they lived at Longston, Elk Co KS where he was a hardware merchant. Kate was born in IL in May 1854. In 1910 they lived at Orlando, Logan Co OK, and Addison was still a merchant, and Kate was a saleslady in their store. In 1920 he was a retired widower, still living at Orlando. He died in Carbon Co UT on 19 April 1922. Addison and Kate had four children-

1. child Pace, b & d 1880-1900 in Williamson Co IL. (571u)
2. Wynona T Pace, b Sep 1883
3. Louise J Pace, b Jul 1886
4. Willis W Pace, b 11 Sep 1896 (M33,M32, 203nq,83m,571u,288vw,UTd)

Agnes L Pace [E1a6c1], daughter of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in November 1849 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married James M Hamill in Jefferson Co on 1 November 1877. They were not found in 1880, but in 1900 and in 1910 their home was at Belleville, St Clair Co IL. James was born in Ireland in September 1844 and was a lawyer. He came to the US when he was a boy and became a citizen. He died at Belleville in the late 1910s, and Agnes and her son Charles were living at Belleville in 1930. When their son Charles registered for the draft on 12 September 1918 at Belleville, he claimed that "J M Hamill" was his nearest relative; hence, his father died between then and 1 January 1920 when the next census was taken. Agnes and James had two sons, with one still living in 1910-

- a. Edward W Hamill, b Dec 1878
- b. Charles Pace Hamill, b 23 Sep 1882 (203nqrm,527uvwf)

Agnes L Pace [E1a6c4a], daughter of Edward M Pace and Sue H _____, was born in May 1888 in IN, and lived at Birmingham, AL in 1900. (186uv)

Albert Edward Pace [E1a6f5], son of Edward Coleman Pace and Mary A Wood, was born 15 September 1882 at Ashley, Washington Co IL. He lived there in 1900. In 1910 he was living with his parents-in-law Charles P Hardy and Pinkie _____ in Union City, Obion Co IL. Albert had married Hazel Hardy in 1906, and was a manager of a machine factory in Union City. Hazel was born in TN in 1887. In September 1918 Albert and Hazel lived in St Louis Co MO and he worked as a telegrapher for Union Pacific Railroad. They had two children-

- a. Charles E Pace, b 1908
- b. Mary Pace, b 1914

In 1920 Hazel's parents lived with them. (M,203N,522u,528v, 175w)

Alonzo C Pace [E1a7h], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born in 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Josephine Jones in White Co (two counties west of Jefferson Co) on 7 December 1879. (203n,535m)

Alonzo Jonathon Pace [E1a7f5], son of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. He was Jonathan Pace in 1870 and Alonzo Pace in 1880. There is a Jefferson Co marriage record for an Alonzo J Pace and Emma Brooks on 8 December 1891, but they were not found after then. (203rsm)

Amanda E Pace [E1a1f], daughter of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffeling, was born in 1820 in Woodford Co KY. She moved to Jefferson Co IL when she was a baby, and married William A Rogers in Jefferson Co IL on 14 February 1833. He was born in TN on 13 April 1813, son of Abraham Rogers, also of TN. They lived near Mount Vernon. In 1870 William was living alone, next door to Amelia and their children. He died 1 January 1874 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. Amanda was not found in 1880, yet many of her children were still living in Jefferson Co then, so Amanda likely also died in the 1870s. They had at least ten children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Susan Ann Rogers, b 1835
2. James F Rogers, b 20 Oct 1837
3. Nancy Caroline Rogers, b 1838
4. Pamela J Rogers, b 1840
5. Silas William Rogers, b 8 Nov 1845
6. Louisa E Rogers, b 1848
7. Edward A Rogers, b Jan 1850
8. Amanda P Rogers, b Oct 1851
9. Enos Wiley Rogers, b 1854
10. Harvey T Rogers, b 1861 (M33,203jmqrc)

Amelia J Pace [E1a1g], daughter of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffeling, was born in 1821 (age 25 in 1850) in Jefferson Co IL. She married twice; the first marriage was to David Rogers in Jefferson Co on 29 June 1837. He must have died and Amelia then married Joseph M Guthrie on 24 August 1844 in Jefferson Co. He was born in OH in 1822, son of David Guthrie and Mary _____. For a few years after their marriage, Joseph and Amelia lived with Joseph's parents in Jefferson Co. The 1860 census taker mistakenly wrote down Joseph's wife's name as Mary J, but the age and birthplace was still right. Amelia was with him in the 1870 census. Joseph died 27 January 1872 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co "Aged 50 Years." Amelia died 22 October 1909 and was the oldest resident of the county who was born there, when she died. Joseph and Amelia had three children by 1850, and seven by 1870, all born in Jefferson Co-

1. William H Guthrie, b 1846
2. John P Guthrie, b Jan 1848
3. Sidney E Guthrie, b 16 May 1850
4. Amelia C Guthrie, b 1854
5. David Maxwell Guthrie, b Apr 1857
6. Edwin Franklin Guthrie, b 1859
7. Joseph Guthrie, b 1862 (M33, 203Njnqru)

Anna Pace [E1a1a4b], daughter of Aurelius Newton Pace and Sarah C Butler, was born in 1863 in Jefferson Co IL. (203r)

Anna Pace [E1a7f6b], daughter of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born in March 1900 at Knight Prairie, Hamilton Co IL. She was not yet named when the census taker arrived in mid-June 1900. In 1910 her family lived in Jefferson Co at Moores Prairie Twp. She probably married in the 1910s. (217u,203v)

Anna C Pace [E1a6c5], daughter of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in 1858 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She never married and lived at Mount Vernon with her unmarried sisters. There is a gravestone for her in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, but with no dates on it. (203qrswc)

Anna Celia Pace [E1a7e6], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in October 1870 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Guy Leroy Benjamin on 18 September

1898 in Jefferson Co and they at first lived at Sheldon in Iroquois Co. In later years they lived close to her brother Homer and family at Mount Vernon; it made it an easy thing for Anna to be a second mother to her nephews and nieces by living nearby. Guy was born in IL 29 January 1874 of a mother born in NY. He died 30 September 1946 at Mount Vernon. Anna died 24 October 1945 at Union, Union Co; both are buried in Bethel Cemetery in Dodds Twp, the only two Benjamin graves there. They had no children. (K,M,ILd,515u,203rmvc)

Anna Marie Pace [E1a7e10e], daughter of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born 3 April 1913 in IL. She married Robert Sherwood Piercy when she was a teenager about 1930. They at first lived at Mount Vernon where Sherwood was a city fireman, but were at Randall, MN in 1959. Sherwood was born in IL 31 May 1906 and died in Alachua Co FL in January 1986. Anna died in 1971. (K,W, Z,203Nwf)

Aurelius Newton Pace [E1a1a4], son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born in 1836 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He lived next to his parents in 1870 with his wife Sarah C Butler, and was a clerk in his father's store. Sarah was born in KY in 1845. On 5 June 1862 Aurelius's name was on Marion Par LAnd records for railroad land. Later they lived at Montgomery, AL. He died at Montgomery on 19 October 1909. Aurelius had three children-

- a. Mary E Pace, b 1855
- b. Anna Pace, b 1863
- c. Eddie Pace, b 1866 (M33,W,203Nnqr)

Berinthia I Pace [E1a6f2], daughter of Edward Coleman Pace and Mary A Wood, was born 25 October 1866 in IL. She married Otis M Waters in 1888 and lived at Mount Vernon. He was a druggist, born in Jefferson Co IL in July 1861, son of Henry T Waters and Mary P Johnson. In his later years, Otis became a fruit and vegetable salesman. He died in 1930 and Berinthia died 4 August 1947; both are buried in Oakwood C at Mount Vernon. They had a son-

- a. Allan W Waters, b 6 Aug 1889

Otis T Waters' father Henry T was also a military man, serving in the Illinois Regiment, Company C, 14th Army Corp during the Civil War. He received a Distinguished Service citation. He and his wife Mary are buried in Oakwood Cemetery. (218rs,203NMmrsuvwfc)

Bessie Pace [E1a7e5b], daughter of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born 19 November 1891 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 17 December 1897 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery with her mother. (203vc)

Carl Andrew Pace [E1a7e10c1], son of Oral Guy Pace and Laura Kyra Yearwood, was born 31 January 1927 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Norma L Sursa. Norma was born 5 April 1930. Andy and Norma had early gravestones made for themselves and put them in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had two daughters. *There are two Sursa graves in Old Union Cemetery: Alice Hoque Sursa, 26 Sep 1896 - 2 Jun 1981 and Henry E Sursa, 25 Sep 1893 - 19 Feb 1865. (K,203fc)*

Carl Downing Pace [E1a7e10b], son of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born 13 January 1905 in IL. He married Lela Allen and by 1930 they had divorced. She moved to St Louis, MO with their two daughters and Carl remained at Mount Vernon, living with his Moss relatives. Lela was born in IL in 1909, and when living at St Louis she worked in a hotel kitchen. Carl later married Vena M Davis, who was already divorced by 1930 from her first marriage. She was born 1 October 1903 at Mount Vernon, daughter of William Davis and Annie _____. Vena died 10 June 1997 at Mount Vernon and was buried there in Bethel Memorial Cemetery with Carl; he died 29 April 1976 at Mount Vernon. Carl and Lela had two daughters, and with Vena he had three daughters-

1. Thelma Pace, b Nov 1925
2. Marie Alice Pace, b Jan 1927
3. Fae Pace, b 1934
4. Mae Pace, b 1934
5. Carolyn Pace, b 1930s

Vena Davis had no children from her first marriage, which took place about 1910 when she was age 16. (K,Z,203vwf)

Carl E Pace [E1a7f6c], son of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born 15 Septembr 1902 in Jefferson Co IL. He was named after his maternal grandfather. Carl had not married by April 1930 and lived with his parents at Blue Mound, Macon Co. He died at Louisville, Clay Co IL in January 1980. (Z.203v,597wf)

Carolyn Pace [E1a7e10b5], daughter of Carl Downing Pace and Vena M Davis, born about the 1930s, married Clyde Wilson and had six children-

- a. Nikki Wilson, married Rick Hawkins. (K)
- b. Matthew Pace Wilson (K)
- c. Carol Wilson, married Roland Sledge (K)
- d-f. three more Wilson children. (K) (K,Z,203vwfc)

Casey Pace [E1a7f2], son of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not living with his family in 1880. (203r)

Charles A Pace [E1a6c6], son of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in 1861 (age 55 in 1920, 66 in 1930) in IL. probably at Mount Vernon, and died at Evanston, Cook Co on 5 April 1933. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. He married Nevada Anderson in Jefferson Co on 11 April 1883. She was born in IL in 1865. They may have lived at Villisca, Montgomery Co IA because a "C A Pace," age 35 and born in IL was in the 1895 IA state census. In 1920 they lived in Chicago where he was in the advertising business. In 1930 he and Nevada were living at Evanston where he was an advertising agency manager. Nevada died at Chicago on 15 January 1949. A daughter was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon; the gravestone says "Dau of CA & NA Pace." They had at least three children-

- a. Madeline Pace, b 1890
- b. Miriam Pace, b 14 Jan 1893
- c. Richard A Pace, b 1903 (ILd,IAo,203rsc,542wf)

Charles E Pace [E1a6f5a], son of Albert Edward Pace and Hazel Hardy, was born in 1908 at Union City, IL and lived at St Louis MO in 1920. (528v,175w)

Charles H Pace [E1a7d5], son of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born in 1868 in Jefferson Co IL. There is no record of him marrying by 1900. (203rs)

Charles Homer Pace [E1a7e10d1], son of Walter Neal Pace and Marietta M Clark, was stillborn in 1929 and buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co IL. (K,203fc)

Charles S Pace [E1a11a2], son of William Thomas Pace and Mary A Mathewson, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. He may have died by 1880. His brother John had recently married, and in 1880 was taking care of a niece Minnie Pace, age 2. This girl could only be Charles' daughter-

- a. Minnie Pace, b 1878 (203qs)

Charles T Pace [E1a7e7], son of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born 14 March 1872 in Jefferson Co IL, probably in the Casner Twp where hs is buried, and died 8 May 1873. He was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Jefferson Co, and is one of just three Pace graves in this cemetery. His gravestone says "*Son of J D & M A Pace,*" and "*Aged 1 Yr 1 Mo 25 Days.*" (K,203c)

Charles Thomas Pace [E1a6c], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 14 August 1825 in Jefferson Co IL (age 24 in 1850, age 35 in 1860, age 54 in 1880). He married Susan A Taylor in Jefferson Co on 28 September 1848, and was a successful merchant at Mount Vernon. In 1850 they lived close to his uncle Harvey T Pace [E1a1a]. Susan was born in IL in 1830 and died in 1901. Charles died 18 January 1881 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, as was Susan. They had a daughter by 1850, and seven children by 1870-

1. Agnes L Pace, b Nov 1849
2. Ella F Pace, b 1850
3. Medora Isabel Pace, b 1853
4. Edward M Pace, b Dec 1855
5. Anna C Pace, b 1858
6. Charles A Pace, b 1861
7. Winona P Pace, b Sep 1864 (M33,M32,203jkmnqrsc)

Claude Samuel Pace [E1a1b6a], son of Harvey T Pace and Alice H Andrews, was born 30 December 1885 at Salem in Marion Co IL. He was a railroad switchman living at Salem and had married Mabel Feltman by 1918. Mabel was born in 1891 in IL. She and Claud also ran a boarding house for railroad workers. Mabel died in the 1920s. Claude was living alone in 1930 and was still a switchman. *Mabel's mother lived with them in 1920.* (M,523uvwf)

Cora Pace [E1a7f8], daughter of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in 1879 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Cora A Pace [E1a1i4], daughter of John H Pace and Louisa M Guthrie, was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co IL. He married William D Tabb in Jefferson Co on 26 October 1874. In 1880 they lived at Harrisburg, Saline Co where he was a store clerk. William was born in KY in 1845 and died by 1900. Cora was not found in 1900, so probably was also dead, leaving two daughters. Both daughters in 1900 were boarders in a rooming house at East St Louis, IL, across the river from St Louis MO. The eldest daughter was supporting her sister by working as a stenographer. Both were born in IL-

- a. Gertrude Tabb, b Nov 1875
- b. Louise Tabb, b Aug 1883 (M33,203q,530s,527u)

Cynthia C Pace [E1a6a1], daughter of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophronia Scott, was born in 1840 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not found after 1850 and there is no IL marriage record on the mid-19th Century for a Cynthia or Cindy Pace. (203n)

David W Pace [E4a3a6d3d], son of Susan Bazel East and Ruel Pace, was born 9 January 1845 in Tishomingo Co MS. He grew up in Smith Co TX with his aunt and uncle Martha East and Cion Pace. David married Susan A Jackson on 15 August 1869 in Lamar Co, but she apparently died. He then married Mary Frances Hodges on 29 March 1871 in Lamar Co and lived in Fannin Co for many years. Mary was born 2 August 1852 in AR, and moved to TX in 1867. She died 9 January 1932 at Ivanho, Fannin Co. David died in Fannin Co on 21 February 1929. David and Mary had nine children, five still living in 1910, and all born in Fannin Co-

1. Kitty Pace, b 1877 (JW,197s)
2. Preston C Pace, b Jun 1884, married Cora D Gilley in 1905 and in 1910 they lived at Myrick, Johnston Co OK. Cora was born in Fannin Co TX in September 1886. Cora and

her sons were shown in the 1910 census in both her parents' home in Fannin Co and with Preston at Myrick; perhaps she was just visiting. Her parents were Zachariah Peterson Gilley and Susan Amanda Gamble. Cora lived three doors from Preston when they were teenagers. They had two children by 1910, both born in Fannin Co TX-

- a. Ray T Pace, b 1907 (906v,197v)
- b. Floyd E Pace, b Jul 1909 (906v,197v) (197u,906v,197v)
3. Esther Mae Pace, b 22 Sep 1887 at Bonham, TX. She died 25 February 1980 (W,197u)
4. Vivie L Pace (dau), b Sep 1890. married Wood Bennett in 1911 and they lived at Burk-burnett, Wichita Co in 1930. He was born in KY in 1890 and was a building painter. Vivie's mother lived with them in 1930. All their children were born in TX-
 - a. Jesse H Bennett, b 1913 (230f)
 - b. Pauline C Bennett, b 1916 (230f)
 - c. Fay D Bennett, b 1921 (230f) (JW,197uv,230f)
5. John S Pace, b Oct 1893 (JW,197uv) (JA,JW,W,34n,196q,197suv, 230f)

Doretta R Pace [E1a7e8], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in 1873 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Clyde R Stonemetz in Jefferson Co on 28 October 1894. He was born in 1870 in IL. Dora lived at Opdyker in November 1943. She died in Pendleton Twp, Jefferson Co on 19 April 1948. They had one daughter-

- a. Blanche Rynd Stonemetz, b 2 Dec 1899 (K,203Nsmvwfd)

Druscilla M Pace [E1a7e11], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born 21 August 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Cyrus Isaac Garrison in Jefferson Co on 13 August 1899. At first they lived in Dodds Twp where he was a farmer, but by 1910 he was a machinist at Mount Vernon. In 1930 lived at St Louis MO. He was a machinist in a foundry at St Louis. Cyrus was born in Dodds Twp on 23 February 1880 (November, per 1900 census, in error). His WW1 draft card information shows his correct birth date, and also states that his nearest relative was "Drucie Garrison." Cyrus was a steel worker at Mount Vernon in June 1917, and was a son of James W Garrison and Lydia Hughes. In the June 1880 census, J W and wife Lydia had a newborn son named "C I Garrison" aged 3/12, and born in Dodds Twp.

Cyrus died in 1959 and Druscilla died at home 9 November 1943 in Dodds Twp; both are buried there in Bethel Cemetery. They had seven children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Alma Garrison, b 1901
- b. child Garrison, b & d 1900-1910, probably in Dodds Twp. (203v)
- c. Pearl Eileen Garrison, b 1906
- d. James Wiley Garrison, b 1909
- e. William H Garrison, b 1911
- f. May Alice Garrison, b 1914
- g. Mary Adeline Garrison, b Jan 1916

In Bethel Cemetery there are eight Garrison graves, yet none appear to be children of Druscilla and Cyrus. James W Garrison married Nancy Jane Vaughn in Jefferson Co on 8 March 1868, but she appears to have died for he was unmarried in 1870. His marriage to Lydia Hughes took place in Franklin Co on 4 September 1875.

In Druscilla's obit of November 1943, it said all of Druscilla's six living children lived in CA or or near St Louis MO when she died. Of the daughters named in the obit, they were Mrs R A Coon of Antipoch, CA, Mrs Edith Crews, Mrs Robert Lakes, and Mrs Edwin George; all except Mrs Coon lived in the St Louis MO area. (K,M,ILs,203Nw,175f)

Earl Edward Pace [E1a7e5a], son of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born 7 March 1890 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 5 March 1907. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery with his mother. (203vc)

Eddie Pace [E1a1a4c], son of Aurelius Newton Pace and Sarah C Butler, was born in 1866 in Jefferson Co IL. (203r)

Edmund H Pace [E1a7f6], son of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in May 1874 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Louisa Mary Hertenstein in Jefferson Co on 29 November 1897. She was born in April 1878 at Sugar Creek, Clinton Co IL, daughter of Karl Hertenstein (from Germany) and Theresa Schossler (from MO). Edmund and Louisa at first lived at Knight Prairie, Hamilton Co where her parents lived, then in 1910 were in Jefferson Co at Moores Prairie Twp; in 1920 they lived at Blue Mound, Macon Co. They had five children-

- a. Loran Downing Pace, b 16 May 1898
- b. Anna Pace, b Mar 1900
- c. Carl E Pace, b 15 Sep 1902
- d. Lillian T Pace, b 1912
- e. Kenneth S Pace, b 1914
- f. Norma P Pace, b 1920
- g. Vera A Pace, b 1923 (203sm,596s,217u,203v,597w)

Edward Coleman Pace [E1a6f], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 25 September 1832 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a livery stable proprietor in 1860, and had married Mary A Wood on 23 September 1857 in IL. She was born in OH on 31 July 1839, but lived at Fairfield when she married. In 1870 he was a retail merchant and they lived in Washington Co a few doors from his cousin Joel P Watson [E1a2a7]. In 1880 Edward was a banker at Ashley. 1894 he was a member of the Illinois Agricultural Board. In November 1896 he ran for the Illinois State Treasurer on the democratic ticket. In 1900 he was still living at Ashley, but sold life insurance. Edward died 7 May 1903 at home at Ashley of cancer and was buried at Mount Vernon in Oakwood Cemetery. Mary then moved in with her daughter Mary. They had five children, with four still living in 1900-

1. Lucretia P Pace, b 1858
2. Berintha I Pace, b 25 Oct 1866
3. Mary Pace, b Dec 1872
4. child Pace, b & d 1858-1900 (522u,527v).
5. Albert Edward Pace, b 15 Sep 1882

Edward's brother William C Pace lived with Edward in 1900. (M32, 203Nknq,218Nrs, 522u,527v)

Edward M Pace [E1a6c4], son of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in in December 1855 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was not married by May 1880, but did marry an IL girl, Sue H _____, about 1887. She was born in November 1865. They moved to IN soon after their marriage, back to IL in 1889, then to Birmingham, AL in the late 1890s. Edward was a bookkeeper. They had four children by 1900-

- a. Agnes L Pace, b May 1888
- b. Helen Winifred Pace, b Jul 1889
- c. Josephine Pace, b Feb 1894
- d. Theadora Pace, b Sep 1899 (203qrs,186u)

Edward Martin "Edd" Pace [E1a7e5], son of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Idumea Bruce on 11 March 1889. Idumea was born in 1870 in Jefferson Co, daughter of James V Bruce and Emiline M Frost, and died 22 January 1940 at Mount Vernon. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. In 1930 they lived at Hickory Hill, Wayne Co with their daughter Nell and Nel's husband. Ed died there on 3 December 1932, and since there is no grave for him in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Jefferson Co with Idumea, he was likely buried at Hickory Hill in

Wayne Co. Ed and Idumea were the parents of six children, with three still living by 1910; all were born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Earl Edward Pace, b 7 Mar 1890
- b. Bessie Pace, b 19 Nov 1891
- c. J R Pace, b 7 Nov 1893
- d. Roy Pace, b 1897
- e. Nell Retta Pace, b 1899
- f. Iva Pearl Pace, b 1902

Idumea's mother Emiline had married first to Wilson B Webb in Jefferson Co on 10 July 1859 and they had four children: Elizabeth A Webb, born April 1860; Newton L Webb, born January 1861; Martha S Webb, born 1863; and Joseph F Webb, born 1866. Wilson was born in TN in 1834, and died in Jefferson Co in the late 1860s. Emiline then married James Bruce in Jefferson Co on 14 November 1869. (K,ILd,Z,203mqsvwc,565f)

Edwin A Pace [E4a3a6d3b], son of Susan East and Ruel Pace, was born in 1841 in Tishomingo Co MS. He died when he was a child, probably before the end of 1850, in MS. (JW,34n)

Edwin F Pace [E1a1b4a], son of Oscar H Pace and Nancy M Day, was born in 1862 in Marion Co IL. He was a railroad brakeman in 1880, not yet married. (523rs)

Eldorn J Pace [E1a7c1], son of Thomas W Pace and Sarah E Murphy, was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a painter in 1870 and lived with his step-father (and cousin) Joel Franklin Watson [E1a2g]. Eldorn was not found after 1870. (203qr)

Eliza A Pace [E1a7d1a], daughter of John M Pace and Margaret E Buffington, was born in April 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. She and her mother were not found after 1880. (203s)

Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born 20 November 1837 in IL and married Learner Blackman Allen [E1a4a3] on 7 February 1858 in Jefferson Co. Her line is continued under hs name.

Ella F Pace [E1a6c2], daughter of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in 1850 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She never married and lived at Mount Vernon. Ella died in 1940 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203qrscw)

Emily C Pace [E1a7d2], daughter of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. She married John W Hagerman in Jefferson Co IL on 22 September 1878, and in 1880 they lived next door to her parents in Casner Twp. John was born in IL in 1852, probably a son of Judd Hagerman and Kate _____ of Odle, Marion Co. The marriage record for them has her name as Emma C, and the 1880 census has her name as Emily K. Therefore her middle name may be Catherine or Katherine. There were no Hagerman graves found in Jefferson Co. They had a daughter-

- a. Mary E Hagerman, b 1879 (203rms)

Emily Ella Pace [E1a7e4], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in 1865 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Francis C Knowles in 1898 and they lived at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co. He was married before, and was born in September 1848 in IL. Ella died in 1904 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co under her Pace name. In the 1880 census she was called Amy E Pace. She was known to most people by the name Ella. (K,203rsuc)

Emily Ellen Pace [E1a11a3], daughter of William Thomas Pace and Mary A Mathewson, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qs)

Eugenia Catherine Pace [E4a3a6d3c], daughter of Susan East and Ruel Pace, was born 1 August 1844 in Tishomingo Co MS. She grew up in Smith Co TX with her aunt and uncle Martha East and Cion Pace, and married William Henry Luck on 31 March 1867 in Gainsville, Cook, TX. William was born in NC about 1834, and was a school teacher at Meridian, Bosque Co TX in 1870. He died in TX on 18 December 1884. Eugenia died 21 August 1877 at Kimball, Bosque Co. Her known children were-

1. Harry Eugene Luck, b 20 Jul 1869
2. Jessie Luck, b 14 Jun 1874
3. Fred Luck

William Henry Luck's other wife was Mary West; from this marriage there was at least one daughter, Nora Luck. (JA,JW,34n,196q,201r)

Fae Pace [E1a7e10b3], daughter of Carl Downing Pace and Vena M Davis, died at birth in 1934. She and Mae were twins. Fae was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co with Mae. (K,203c)

Frances Pace [E1a2], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 14 May 1785 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Dr John Wright Watson in Henry Co VA on 18 January 1800 at Martinville. She was just 15 years old; her husband, born 10 January 1771 in MD, grew up in VA, and was 29 when he married Frances. His father, John Watson, was born on the Isle of Man and, with a brother migrated to VA. John's mother was Sarah _____. John was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College. Frances and John stayed in Henry Co VA for a while, then moved to Bourbon Co Ky in 1811. They settled not far from Paris, the county seat. Frances' brother John Montague Pace and her parents lived in Woodford Co in 1810, two counties to the west. The delay in leaving Henry Co may have been necessary to enable John Watson to complete his medical training. At age 23 he was not sufficiently equipped to practice, even in those less formal times.

When Joel Pace and his family moved to Jefferson Co IL, Frances and John W Watson followed about a year and a half later, on 21 November 1821. John and Frances at first located in Mulberry Hill area until the next spring, when he and his son Asa, built a large crib on the place a mile north of town, where he afterward lived. Eventually he located 1/4 mile south of Mount Vernon. In 1830 he lived next door to his brother-in-law William West Pace. John is said to have been much advanced to the average pioneer, a man with a fine education and broad views. He was County Assessor in 1822 and 1823.

At first, there were two John Watson families in Jefferson Co in 1830: John H Watson, the eldest living son of John W Watson and Frances Pace, and the parents themselves (as J W Watson in 1830). In 1840 both John Watson families were still in Jefferson Co. It was the elder John Watson family who lived between William W Pace and Joel Pace Jr. The younger John in 1840 was John H Watson, with a wife born between 1801 and 1810, and with one son born in the 1830s. Frances and John W Watson had five sons shown in the 1830 census; some of children were born before coming to Jefferson Co IL in the early 1820s. John W died 3 June 1845 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co and Frances died that same year on March 3. Both were buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. There are gravestones for Frances and John in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon also; since that cemetery is much newer, and since the information on their stones in Pace Cemetery is far more detailed, they were likely buried in Pace Cemetery.

In looking at the birth dates of the sons, some dates are well known, and some are vague. The 1830 census of this family in Jefferson Co IL shows six children, but no daughters in his home; daughter Virginia had already married and was in her own home. Daughter Amelia has never been found on any census record, not even in her married siblings' homes. The only reason we know she existed was from the Jefferson Co history books, written by people who knew Amelia from years prior.

In the 1830 census, each child was placed in his age group, as was the method of the pre-1850 censuses. In this family, there were five sons at home and only one boy was per age grouping. We can correctly place the sons where we know the birth dates to the day: John H, born 15 Sep 1805, was already married, living with his wife in their own home; Thomas P, of whom we know extremely little, was previously thought to have been born about 1807; Asa B, born 12 Aug 1812, was not yet married and was the boy in the 15-19 age group; Joel F, born 16 Mar 1821, was the boy in the 5-9 age group; "the youngest was Harry M" in Wall's history, and was born in 1826, so he was the boy in the under age 5 group; that leaves only two sons, one in the 10-14 age group and the other in the 20-29 age group. These are William B and Joseph P. And since William's first marriage was in March 1831, and the 1860 census shows that he was then age 51, he therefore must have been the older boy, the one in the 1820-1829 group. Hence Thomas P was age 10-14. In addition, Wall's history placed William B as the child born after Virginia, and she was born in 1803 (Wall's wife Milly was a daughter of John H Watson, and he was the actual son born after Virginia). William was born before 1811 when his parents moved from VA to KY. Therefore William B was born late in 1810.

Their children were-

- a. John Pace Watson, b early 1800s
- b. Virginia Watson, b abt 1803
- c. John Harwood Watson, b 15 Sep 1805
- d. William B Watson, b 1809
- e. Asa B Watson, b 12 Aug 1812
- f. Thomas P Watson, b 1816-1820
- g. Joel Franklin Watson, b 16 Mar 1821
- h. Amelia Watson, b 1824
- i. Harry M Watson, b 1826 (M32,M33,M43,JP, 28m,544h,203jkc)

Francis A Pace [E1a13], probably a son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born in 1811 in VA. He is presumed here to be the youngest child of Joel Pace and Mary East. Francis married Jane _____ about 1838. She was born in KY in 1819. Although they had a son born prior to 1840, there is no 1840 nor 1850 census record for Francis or Frank Pace and his wife in Jefferson Co IL. But he and his wife could have been living with parents for the first few years, as is common with newlyweds. By 1860 they had six children, all born in Jefferson Co-

- a. William C Pace, b 1839 (203q)
- b. John B Pace, b 1842 (203q)
- c. Mary E Pace, b 1846 (203q)
- d. Nancy V Pace, b 1846 (203q)
- e. Amanda E Pace, b 1852 (203q)
- f. Phoebe Pace, b 1854 (203q) (M94,JA,RC,M32, M33)

Frank T Pace [E1a1b1c], son of Granville R Pace and Mary J Pace [E1a11d], was born in 1864 at Salem, Marion Co IL. He married Carrie E Farson in Marion Co on 1 August 1886. (523rsm)

George T Pace [E1a1a2], son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born 27 June 1828 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Sarah A Short on 29 November 1849 in Jefferson Co IL, and died as a young man on 8 October 1855. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Sarah was born in IL in 1829, and in 1850 they lived close to his parents. Sarah was a school teacher. George and Sarah had a son-

- a. William Harry Pace, b 1855

In 1860 Sarah and her son were living with Nancy Short, age 50. Also in Nancy's home were two teenage Short sons (Sarah's younger brothers?) and Martha Maddox, age 80 (Nancy's mother?). (M33,203jmnqc)

George W Pace [E1a1b], son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffeling, was born in 1806 (born 1790s per 1840 census) in Woodford Co KY. He spent his teen years in Jefferson Co IL, but when grown moved from Mount Vernon to Salem, Marion Co IL in the 1830s, after his marriage. George first bought land in Marion Co on 22 June 1837 from the Federal Government. And again on 21 October 1840; his third purchase there was on 20 December 1842. George W Pace Sr married Tabitha J Rogers from Jefferson Co IL on 13 May 1830 in Jefferson Co; she was born in 1808 in TN. In 1830 he and Tabitha lived next door to his eldest brother Harvey Thurston Pace in Jefferson Co. George was a successful merchant and business man at Salem, and was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1847, of IL. Tabitha was a widow in 1880 living at Salem; her youngest son Harvey lived with her. She and George had six children, most (all?) born in Marion Co IL-

1. Granville R Pace, b 1831
2. Tabitha J Pace, b 1834
3. George W Pace Jr, b 1837
4. Oscar H Pace, b 1839
5. Ophelia Ellen Pace, b Feb 1848
6. Harvey T Pace, b Feb 1850

There were two young teenage girls in George and Tabitha's home in 1840; they were too old to be from this marriage. (M33, 543h,203mj,523zknqrs)

George W Pace Jr [E1a1b3], son of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in 1837 in Marion Co IL. He married Nancy Boswell on 5 October 1859 at Salem, and they lived at Salem a few doors from his brother Granville and his sister Tabitha. George was a merchant, probably in his brother's store. Nancy was born in IN in 1842 (age 12 in 1850), daughter of Edward Boswell and Mary _____. George and Nancy died when they were young, leaving their two children to be cared for by George's parents-

- a. William P Pace, b 1861
- b. Granville Pace, b 1863 (M34, 523knq)

George Washington Pace [E1a1b4d], son of Oscar H Pace and Nancy M Day, was born 9 November 1878 in Marion Co IL. He married Anna Cecil Williamson after 1900 and in 1920 they lived with her parents at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co. George was a shoe store salesman. Anna Cecil was born in Jefferson Co IL in October 1876, daughter of Andrew J Williamson and Anna E Goodale, and died in 1967. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. George died 27 January 1947 at Mount Vernon and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. (M,523s, 203muwdc)

Gladys D Pace [E1a1b6f], daughter of Harvey T Pace and Alice H Andrews, was born in October 1896 at Salem in Marion Co IL. (523uv)

Granville Pace [E1a1b3b], son of George W Pace Jr and Nancy Boswell, was born in 1863 at Salem, Marion Co IL. He lived with his Pace grandparents when he was a boy after his parents died. In 1880 he was living at Salem with his aunt Tabitha, his father's sister. (M34,523rs)

Granville R Pace [E1a1b1], son of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in 1831 in either Jefferson Co or in Marion Co IL. He was a prominent merchant at Salem, Marion Co and was Mayor of Salem; he died by 1900, probably at Salem. Granville married his first cousin Mary J Pace on 18 August 1853 in Marion Co; she was born in IL in November 1830, daughter of William West Pace [E1a11] of Marion Co and Jane Baugh. After Granville died, Mary lived with her daughter Harriet. Mary and Granville had five children, all born at Salem, but with just three still living in 1910-

- a. Lenora B Pace, b 1856

- b. child Pace, b & d 1864-1900 (523uv)
- c. Frank T Pace, b 1864
- d. child Pace, b & d 1864-1900 (523uv)
- e. Harriett Maud Pace, b 1873 (M43,M33,523knqrsu)

Harriett Maud Pace [E1a1b1e], daughter of Granville R Pace and Mary J Pace [E1a11d], was born in 1873 at Salem, Marion Co IL. She married Edwin H Schaeffer in Marion Co on 7 December 1892. They went to CA in the 1890s (their daughter Maud was born there), but were back at Salem in 1900.. Edwin was a lawyer and was born in January 1871 in IL of parents from PA. He and Harriet had three children-

- 1. Maud Schaeffer, b Oct 1894
- 2. child Schaeffer, b & d 1893-1900 (523u)
- 3. child Schaeffer, b & d 1900-1910 (523u)

Harriet's widowed mother lived with Harriet and Edwin in 1900 and in 1910. (M43,M33, 523knqrsu)

Harvey J Pace, born about 1836 in IL. See John Harvey Pace [E1a7f].

Harvey T Pace [E1a1b6], son of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in February 1850 in Marion Co IL. He was still single in 1880, living at Salem with his widowed mother. Harvey was then a music teacher. He married Alice H Andrews in Marion Co on 8 November 1884. She was born in IL in September 1850. They lived at Salem where he was a retail merchant and they had seven children, all born at Salem in Marion Co IL-

- a. Claude Samuel Pace, b 30 Dec 1885
- b. Neva Pace, b Aug 1887
- c. Lynn Harvey Pace, b 16 Feb 1891
- d. Ned R Pace, b Apr 1892
- e. child Pace, b & d 1885-1900 (523u)
- f. Gladys D Pace, b Oct 1896
- g. child Pace, b & d 1885-1900 (523u) (M33,523nqrsmuvw)

Harvey Thurston Pace [E1a1a], son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffeler, was born 20 January 1805 in Woodford Co KY. He was the eldest son and came to Jefferson Co IL in 1822 where he was a Mount Vernon businessman and was president of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in Jefferson Co IL; he was three times elected a member of the Legislature of Illinois, serving in that body with Lincoln and Douglas. His wife was Nancy Bruce, a native of Wilson Co TN and was born 25 April 1807. Nancy and her parents and siblings came to Jefferson Co in October 1825. Harvey died at home in Mount Vernon on Sunday, 13 August 1876. His wife Nancy died the prior year on October 30 at Mount Vernon; both were buried in Mount Vernon in was buried in Old Union Cemetery. Their children were all born at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL-

- 1. James M Pace, b 29 Nov 1826
- 2. George T Pace, b 27 Jun 1828
- 3. William Harvey Pace, b 19 April 1833
- 4. Aurelius Newton Pace, b 1836
- 5. Martha E Pace, b 1841
- 6. Mary E Pace, b 1846 (M33,543h,203Njnrc)

Helen Elmora Pace [E1a7e10f], daughter of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born in 1927 in IL. She married Albert Robinson and lived at Ottawa, IL in 1959. She had two sons-

- 1. Rodney Robinson (K)
- 2. Scott Robinson (K) (203N)

Homer George Pace [E1a7e10], son of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born 26 August 1878 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Nettie Emma Moss on 19 September 1902 at Princeton, IL. She was born in Jackson Co MO 11 May 1886, daughter of Thadeus Cincinnatus Moss and Elmorah Thomas, and died at Mount Vernon on 22 August 1959. After Homer died on 5 April 1955, Nettie lived with her brother Roy Moss. Nettie and Homer are buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. They had seven children-

- a. Margaret Aline Pace, b 21 Jun 1903
- b. Carl Downing Pace, b 13 Jan 1905
- c. Oral Guy Pace, b 3 Nov 1906
- d. Walter Neal Pace, b 24 Jul 1908
- e. Anna Marie Pace, b 3 Apr 1913
- f. Helen Elmora Pace, b 1927
- g. Nellis Pace, b 1928 (K,M,203N)

Helen Winifred Pace [E1a6c4b], daughter of Edward M Pace and Sue H _____, was born in July 1889 in IL and lived at Birmingham, AL in 1900.. (186uv)

Isabella F Pace [E1a6j], daughter of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 8 January 1840 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Charles W Pavey in Jefferson Co on 24 October 1865. Charles was born in OH in 1835 (was age 50 in 1880) and was a merchandise clerk in 1860 and in 1870, but later was State Auditor of IL. He died in 1900 and Isabella died in 1927. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They lived at Mount Vernon and had at least four children-

1. Eugene M Pavey, b 1866
2. Louis G Pavey, b Oct 1869
3. Neil P Pavey, b 1875
4. Mabel Pavey, b 1878 (M33,M32,203knqr)

Iva Pearl Pace [E1a7e5f], daughter of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born in 1902 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Norman Carson "Red" Glover. He was born 9 November 1898 in Hamilton Co IL, son of Charles M Glover and Louisa Cates. Pearl died at Mount Vernon on 15 September 1921 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery (the only Glover grave in this cemetery). Norman had a second marriage about 1928 with Lena Lloyd, and they lived at Mount Vernon. He died 2 November 1977 at Mount Vernon and was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery west of Mount Vernon. Norman and Pearl had two children, both born at Mount Vernon-

1. James Edward Glover, b 14 Aug 1919
2. Ruth Glover (K,203v)

J R Pace [E1a7e5c], son of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born 7 November 1893 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 18 March 1899. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery with his mother. (203vc)

James Pace [E1a7f7], son of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in March 1878 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1900 he was a farm worker living in the George Wanger home, in-laws of his brother Edmund H Pace, at Looking Glass, Clinton Co IL. Edmund's sister-in-law Eva Hertenstein was a niece in that home in 1900. (203s.596u)

James Downing Pace [E1a7e], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born 3 September 1834 (age 17 in 1850, 25 in 1860, 30 in 1870) in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary Ann Casey in Jefferson Co on 7 January 1858. She was born in Jefferson Co IL 4 January 1841, daughter of Martin S Casey and Celia _____. James died 6 March 1906 of a stroke. Mary died

6 January 1920. They were both buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. They had thirteen children-

1. James Driver Pace, b 1859
2. Sarah Alice Pace, b Aug 1860
3. William Henry Pace, b 23 Oct 1862
4. Emily Ella Pace, b 1865
5. Edward Martin Pace, b 1867
6. Anna Celia Pace, b Oct 1870
7. Charles T Pace, b 14 Mar 1872
8. Doretta R Pace, b 1873
9. Mary A Pace, b Sep 1876
10. Homer George Pace, b 26 Aug 1878
11. Drucilla M Pace, b 21 Aug 1880
12. Pearl Pace, b abt 1881
13. Minnie B Pace, b Jun 1883

Homer's daughter Margaret was source K for the descendants of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey. (K,M,W,203nqrsuc)

James Driver Pace [E1a7e1], son of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Martha Isabelle McMeen and they lived in Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. James died in 1935. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. Belle was born in 1865 in IL, daughter of Billington McMeen and Sarah F Leuty, and died in 1923. In Pleasant Grove Cemetery there were only two Pace graves in Section 7: James Driver and Martha Isabelle. After Belle died, James and his son John boarded in the Will and Dora Vanatta home at Mount Vernon. James and Belle had one son-

- a. John Edward Pace, b 21 Jan 1888 (K,203qrsvwfc)

James H Pace, born about 1836 in IL. See **John Harvey Pace** [E1a7f].

James M Pace [E1a1a1], son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born 29 November 1826 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was the first white boy born at Mount Vernon. James was a merchant, an insurance agent, and was admitted to the state bar as a lawyer in 1870. He was the county superintendent. In 1860 James lived at Mount Vernon between his cousins Asa B Watson [E1a2e] and Joel F Watson [E1a2g], and was the county's census taker that year. James died 18 July 1907 at age 80 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. He married Eleanor C Vaught on 24 November 1852 in Massac Co IL. She was born in KY on 21 January 1833, daughter of Thomas F Vaught, who was a merchant of Shawneetown, Gallatin Co IL, and his wife Ann _____. Eleanor died 16 February 1907 and was also buried in Oakwood Cemetery. In 1900 they lived two doors from Joel F Watson [E1a2g] at Mount Vernon. They had three children-

- a. William T Pace, b 22 Dec 1853
- b. Virginia M Pace, b 1858
- c. Thomas Vaught Pace, b 1858 (M33,M43,203jnqr,521m)

James S Pace [E1a11a1], son of William Thomas Pace and Mary A Mathewson, was born in November 1851 in IL, probably Jefferson Co. He was not found in 1870, but in 1880 his sister Ellen Pace, niece Minnie Pace (age 2), and sister -in-law Laura Parish were all living with him and his wife Sarah E Parish in the same home in Moores Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co IL. James and Sarah married in Jefferson Co on 23 January 1879. In 1900 they were living in Pendleton Twp, Jefferson Co. Sarah was born in MO in 1859, daughter of Ezekiel Parish. James died in the 1910s, and by 1920 Sarah had married a Mr Cates; he too died by 1920. She and four children lived together at Mount Vernon in 1920. They had nine children by 1900, and ten by 1910 with five still living-

- a. Mary Charlotte Pace, b Jun 1880
- b. child Pace, b & d 1881-1900 (203u)
- c. child Pace, b & d 1881-1900 (203u)
- d. child Pace, b & d 1881-1900 (203u)
- e. child Pace, b & d 1881-1900 (203u)
- f. John Allen Pace, b 13 Jul 1891
- g. Thomas D Pace, Jul 1893
- h. Minnie Pace, b Jun 1895
- i. Margaret Pace, b Jun 1899
- j. child Pace, b & d 1900-1910 (203v) (203qmsuvw)

James W Pace [E1a7d6], son of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born in 1870 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not found after 1880. (203rs)

Jane Pace [E1a3], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 5 August 1787 in Henry Co VA. Jane married John Tyler in Jefferson Co IL on 24 August 1823. In 1830 there were two John Tyler families, but only one had the right age for our subject. It appears that she married an older man who already had children. Her husband John was born about 1775 in VA, and when he married Jane, three children with his first wife Milly Stone lived with him and Jane: two sons and a daughter were either older teens or were young adults in 1830. Milly died in Jefferson Co in the early 1820; John died there 1835. John and Milly actually had seven children before she died. John was a son of John Tyler and Elizabeth Foster. By 1830 Jane had two children born in Jefferson Co; John Tyler's nine known children were-

- a. Sarah Tyler, b 1797 (W)
- b. Roxanna Tyler, b 27 Dec 1799 at Gallatin, Sumner Co TN, died in Sumner Co on 6 September 1843. She married Nelson Fergason in Sumner Co on 23 Nov 1816, and married Gideon Pitt in Sumner Co on 28 April 1827, and finally married Carter T Hall in Sumner Co on 28 October 1830. She had children with each marriage. (W,889m)
- c. James H Tyler, b 1802 in Sumner Co TN, died in Sumner Co in 1877. There were two marriage records for "James Taylor" in Sumner Co. The first was with Rebecca Pohillips on 16 January 1821, and the second was with Elizabeth A Franklin on 16 March 1835. (W,889m)
- d. Jordan T Tyler, b 1806 in Sumner Co TN, died in 1884 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Patsy Busby in Sumner Co on 4 January 1827. She died in March 1850 in Jefferson Co IL with the birth of her daughter Sarah. In 1860 Jordan was a blacksmith in Jefferson Co with his new wife Mary A _____. She was born in IL in 1825. Mary was the mother of those children born after 1850. All children were born in Jefferson Co IL-
 - 1. William Tyler, b 1831 (203n)
 - 2. Harold R Tyler, b 1833 (203n)
 - 3. Caroline Tyler, b 1837 (203n)
 - 4. Henry J Tyler, b 1840 (203nq)
 - 5. Martha E Tyler, b 1848 (203nqr)
 - 6. Sarah Hephsabah Tyler, b Mar 1850 (age 2/12 in 1850) (203nqr)
 - 7. Harriet Ellen Tyler, b 1853 (203qr)
 - 8. Samuel R Tyler, b 1855 (203qr)
 - 9. Nancy Josephine Tyler, b 1856 (203qr)
 - 10. Dora L Tyler, b 1863 (203r)
 - 11. Jordan E Tyler, b 1865 (203r) (W,889m, 203q)
- e. Russell Jones Tyler, b 1809 in Sumner Co TN. He married Nancy Porter about 1833 and in 1850 they lived in Jefferson Co IL. She was born in 1811 in NC, daughter of John B Porter. Russell died in Jefferson Co in 1870. Nancy died there on 22 June 1872. They had six children, all in Jefferson Co IL-
 - 1. John William Tyler, b 1834, died in 1905 (W,203n)

2. Mary J Tyler, b 1836, died 1 April 1879. (W,203n)
3. James Henry Tyler, b 1838 in IL, married Millie Dollie A Smith in Jefferson Co on 29 March 1860. She was born in IL in 1842, and died about 1881. James also married Ellen Bryant in Jefferson Co on 13 April 1882. James and Millie had at least five children, all in IL-
 - a. Andrew J Tyler, b 1861 (203rs)
 - b. Nancy J Tyler, b 1864 (203r)
 - c. John H Tyler, b 1869 (203rs)
 - d. Joseph Elias Alexander Tyler, b Feb 1871 in Indian Territory, lived at Moweaqua, Shelby Co IL in 1900 and at Stonington, Christian Co IL in 1917. He married Parmelia Ann Porter in Christian Co on 23 March 1884 (married in 1893 per 1900 census). She was born in October 1871 in IL. This was her second marriage. They had at least six children-
 1. child Tyler, b & d abt 1894 (1294u)
 2. Roy McClennan Tyler, b 20 May 1897 at Moweaqua, Shelby Co IL. He married Katherine Edna Patrick in Christian Co IL about 1920. In 1920 they lived with her parents at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. Roy was a dreyman. Edna was born in 1901 in IL, daughter of George William Schroeder (9 Jan 1885 MO, a coal miner in 1918) and Anna Julia Lindow (married 21 June 1899 in Cook Co 1885 IL), or married Clara B Schryver in Sangamon Co on 21 January 1898. Roy died 31 August 1981 and was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens at Taylorville, Christian Co. Their daughter was-
 - a. Donna Tyler, married a Mr Stafford. (K) (M,K,1294u,276vc, 167w)
 3. Grace M Tyler, b Oct 1899 at Moweaqua, Shelby Co IL (1294u, 276v)
 4. Goldie E Tyler, b 1902 (276v)
 5. Ida L Tyler, b 1907 (276v)
 6. Alberta Tyler, b Jun 1908 (276v) (M,K,203s,276mv)
 - e. Ida M Tyler, b 1876 (203s) (K) (K,203j)
4. Milly Caroline Tyler, b 1840, married Alexander Miller in Jefferson Co on 24 January 1861. She died in 1914. (W,203nqm)
5. Joseph Jordan Tyler, b 13 Jan 1843, died 11 September 1921 at Kanima, Haskell Co OK. He married Permelia Fields in Jefferson Co on 1 September 1867. (W,203nqm)
- f. John Wesley Tyler, b 1813 (age 37 in 1850). "John W Tyler" married Mary George in Jefferson Co IL on 22 March 1838. In 1850 they lived four doors from his brother Russell Tyler in Jefferson Co. Mary was born in TN in 1818. John died in the 1850s in Jefferson Co and Mary George then married J P Bryant about 1853. They lived in Washington Co IL (the county just west of Jefferson Co). John W and Mary had three children by 1850-
 1. Sarah M Tyler, b 1841 (203n)
 2. William T Tyler, b 1849, lived with his mother and step-father in Washington Co IL in 1860. (218q,203n)
 3. John W Tyler, b 1852, lived with his mother and step-father in Washington Co IL in 1860. "John Wesley Tyler" married in Jefferson Co on 11 January 1871 to Mary Fautch. (218q, 203m) (W,203mn)
- g. Malinda Tyler, b 1813, died in 1892 (W)
- h. Joseph Tyler, b 1824 (203j)
- i. dau Tyler, b 1826-1830 (203j) (M32,K,203jm)

Jessie L Pace [E1a6i1], daughter of Newton C Pace and Hanna L Bogan, was born in 1868 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Joel Pace Jr [E1a6], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 1 December 1791 in VA, and was a twin brother of Joseph Pace and served in the War of 1812. Joel was the first Jeffer-

son Co IL county clerk, the first Circuit Clerk the first County Judge of Jefferson Co IL, and was a merchant. He was the one who laid out the first town lots in order to start the town of Mount Vernon. Joel married Pamela Daniel on 7 March 1822 in Franklin Co KY. She was born in Shelby Co KY on 9 August 1799 (the county next to Franklin Co). Because of their 1822 marriage date, and because there was a son in their home in 1830 who was born about 1811 to 1815, Joel Jr must have had a first marriage before his 1822 marriage to Pamela Daniel. That marriage took place about 1810 or so, probably in KY. In 1850 they lived in district ten of Jefferson Co where he was a farmer. In 1860 they lived at Mount Vernon next to their son Charles, and in 1870 he was a retail merchant in Jefferson Co. Pamela died on 28 July 1878 and Joel on 19 June 1879. Both were buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Their children were-

- a. Joel Jackson Pace, b 1811-1815
- b. Mary Elizabeth Pace, b 3 Nov 1823
- c. Charles Thomas Pace, b 14 Aug 1825
- d. Letitia Shelton Pace, b 17 Feb 1827
- e. Williamson Carter Pace, b 4 Jul 1830
- f. Edward Coleman Pace, b 25 Sep 1832
- g. Samuel Finley Pace, b 3 Feb 1835
- h. dau Pace, b 1836-1840, probably died by 1850. (203k)
- i. Newton Carter Pace, b 29 May 1838
- j. Isabella F Pace, b 8 Jan 1840
- k. Addison Montgomery Pace, b 22 Nov 1842

In 1860 there were two Daniel children living with Joel and Pamela: Sarah S, age 14, and Martha, age 8; they were still there in 1870. (M32, M33,537m, 203jnqr)

Joel H Pace [E1a6a3], son of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophronia Scott, was born in 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. He probably died in the 1850s. (203n)

Joel Henry Pace [E1a7d], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born 16 March 1832 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived two doors from James Downing Pace in Jefferson Co in 1860, and next door in 1870. Joel had married Barthena Casey in Jefferson Co on 5 July 1855. Barthena was born in 1830 in Jefferson Co (age 5-9 in 1840, 26 in 1850, 30 in 1860, 40 in 1870, 50 in 1880), daughter of Martin S Casey and Celia Fayton, both from TN. In 1860 Joel and Barthena lived in Jefferson Co two doors from his brother James D Pace; in 1880 they lived at Casner in Jefferson Co. Joel died in 1881 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. Since Barthena's parents were buried there, and her husband Joel was, it stands to reason that Barthena was also. But no grave for her was found. Perhaps she married again after 1881, and is buried under a different name. She and Joel had six children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. John M Pace, b 1858
2. Emily C Pace, b 1861
3. Mary A Pace, b 1862
4. Martha J Pace, b 1866
5. Charles H Pace, b 1868
6. James W Pace, b 1870

Barthena's mother is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. (203jnqrsc)

Joel Jackson Pace [E1a6a], son of Joel Pace Jr and an unknown mother, was born between 1811 and 1815 in Woodford Co KY, and grew up there and in Jefferson Co IL. He purchased 46.76 acres in Jefferson Co from the Federal Government for \$58.45 on 28 February 1839; he lived in Jefferson Co at the time. Joel married Sophronia Scott in Jefferson Co on 14 November 1831 when he was a young man and in 1840 lived a few doors from his father's home. Joel's wife was a few years older, born in NY in 1813. She had been married prior to her marriage with Joel J and had three children from that marriage. Joel died in the end of the

1840s and Sophronia was found still living in Jefferson Co with six children to support. She and Joel had three, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Cynthia C Pace, b 1840
2. John M Pace, b 1843
3. Joel H Pace, b 1846

Sophronia's children from her first marriage all used the Pace family name in 1850, and were all born in IL. They were: Edward H, born in 1832; Amanda J, born in 1835; and Mary A, born in 1838. (203jkg)

John Allen Pace [E1a11a1f], son of James S Pace and Sarah E Parish, was born b 13 July 1891 in Jefferson Co IL. He had not married by 1920, and was then living with his widowed mother and sister Mary Charlotte at Mount Vernon. John did marry Mildred _____ about 1922 and they lived at Belmont, Iroquois Co IL (as did his brother Thomas). Mildred was born in IN in 1898. They had two daughters by 1930, both born in either Jefferson Co or in Iroquois Co IL-

1. Etta E Pace, b 1925 (515f)
2. Helene I Pace, b 1928 (515f) (M,203uvw,515f)

John Edward Pace [E1a7e1a], son of James Driver Pace and Martha Isabelle McMeen, was born 21 January 1888 in Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He was a school teacher in 1910, but later was a rural mail carrier. John died 19 November 1935 at Mount Vernon and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp. John had not married as of April 1930 and lived with his father. (K,M,ILD, 203vwfc)

John H Pace [E1a1i], son of John Montague Pace and Hannah Heffeling, was born 30 June 1826 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a prominent merchant, and at the time of his death was Police Magistrate of Mount Vernon, IL. John married Louisa M Guthrie in Jefferson Co on 24 October 1844. She was born 12 March 1822 in OH, and died 17 December 1862; she was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson Co. John also married Rachel J Creasy on 28 April 1863 in Jefferson Co; she was the mother of Gussie, the youngest child. Rachel was born in MS in 1841. John died 15 August 1873 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery; Rachel and daughter Gussie then boarded at the James Dobyers home in Mount Vernon. John's children were all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Robert F Pace, b 3 Aug 1844
2. Sarah M Pace, b 23 Jun 1847
3. Willis A Pace, b 30 Nov 1851
4. Cora A Pace, b 1852
5. Mary A Pace, b 30 Sep 1866

John H Pace's widow Rachel was living with her daughter Gussie in 1900 at Mount Vernon. (M33,203jnqrsuc)

John Harvey Pace [E1a7f], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born in 1836 in Jefferson Co IL. In the 1850 census, he was living both with his mother, and with Robert Wilkerson, probably his mother's close relative. John, as John H Pace Jr, married Sarah Jane Houseworth in Jefferson Co on 3 May 1857, and in 1860 they lived in Jefferson Co. Although his father was not of the same name, it was common in the 19th Century for a younger nephew or cousin of the same name to refer to himself as "Jr" in deference to the elder relative of the same name who lived nearby. His wife Sarah was born in OH in 1839 (age 25 in 1860, 31 in 1870, 41 in 1880). In 1880 they were living at Moores Prairie in Jefferson Co, three doors from James S Pace (born 1850).

John was hard to follow over the census years: In 1850 he was John H Pace, age 13 when he lived with Robert Wilkerson, and was 14 year old Harvey Pace living with his mother; in 1860 he was Harvey J Pace, age 27 and recently married; in 1870 he was James H Pace, age 39;

in 1880 he was John H Pace, age 43. The consistent "identifier" with him over the years was his wife. In 1860 she was Sarah J, age 25; in 1870 she was Sarah, age 31; in 1880 she was Sarah J, age 41. In all three census records she was born in OH. She and John had eight children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Talitha Alice Pace, b Dec 1858
2. Casey Pace (son), b 1861
3. May Pace, b 1863
4. Samantha A Pace, b Mar 1867
5. Alonzo Jonathon Pace, b 1869
6. Edmund H Pace, b May 1874
7. James Pace, b Mar 1878
8. Cora Pace, b 1879

The 1870 census taker was a poor writer, and may have had a hearing problem. (203nmqs)

John M Pace [E1a6a2], son of Joel Jackson Pace and Sophronia Scott, was born in 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. Since he was not found after 1850, and was of age to have served in the Civil War, he may have died during that war. (JY,203n)

John M Pace [E1a7d1], son of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Margaret E Buffington in Jefferson Co on 7 December 1879, and by the following summer they had split up. Margaret claimed she was a widow to the census taker, and was living with her parents in Casner Twp. John was living with his parents in 1880. Margaret was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co, daughter of Abraham W Buffington and Ozella Jane Martin. James and Margaret had a daughter-

- a. Eliza A Pace, b Apr 1880 (203qrms)

John Montague Pace [E1a1], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 14 August 1783 in Pittsylvania, VA, and came from VA to east central KY by 1810, living for a while in Woodford Co, and from KY to Jefferson Co IL in the early 1820s. He married Hannah Heffeling in Henry Co VA on 24 December 1803, and they possibly moved to Bourbon Co KY in 1804, but were definitely in Woodford Co KY in 1810. *See the 1810 KY Note discussion following John's mother's biography.* Hannah was born 23 June 1784 and died 16 May 1859; she was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co with John. After his death on 20 December 1844, Hannah lived with her daughter Amelia and Amelia's husband Joseph Guthrie. Because of the nine year gap in birth years of John and Hannah's children between 1810 and 1819, and because no 1820 census record for them has been found, it is likely that there are three or four missing children during the decade of the 1810s. There were no mysterious female marriage records in Jefferson Co which could be applied to the years that those missing children would have been married. John and Hannah had about nine children, but just five are identified-

- a. Harvey Thurston Pace, b 20 Jan 1805
- b. George W Pace, b 1806
- c. dau Pace, b 1804-1810 in Woodford Co KY, was not found afterward; there was no unidentified marriage record for a young Pace woman in Jefferson Co IL during the late 1820s to 1840. (543h)
- d. son Pace, b 1811-1815 (203j)
- e. son Pace, b 1816-1820 (203j)
- f. Amanda E Pace, b 1820
- g. Amelia J Pace, b 1821
- h. dau Pace, b 1821-1825 (203j)
- i. John H Pace, b 30 Jun 1826

In Henry Co VA there was an 1802 marriage between Hamar Heffeling and Peter Barger; with a rare name as Heffeling, the other marriage must have been Hannah's sister. (W,M32, M33,28m,543h,203c)

Joseph Pace [E1a5], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 1 December 1791 in VA, was the twin brother of Joel Pace Jr, and served in the War of 1812. He was the first County Surveyor of Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary S Daniel in Jefferson Co IL on 23 December 1827. She was from Shelby Co KY, and was born 24 April 1804. They lived about two miles south of Mount Vernon in Dodds Twp. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Dodds Twp. Mary died at their home on 12 July 1874 and was buried in the Joseph Pace family Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. In 1870, three of their children still lived with them. In 1880 in Dodds Twp, just two children lived with Joseph, along with his granddaughter Dolly Allen (called Joseph's niece in 1880). Joseph died 25 November 1882 aged "90Y 11M 24D" and was buried with Mary. Their children were all born in IL-

- a. Susan Frances Pace, b 1829
- b. Permelia Pace, b 24 Mar 1831
- c. Samuel T Pace, b 4 Aug 1833
- d. Margaret H Pace, b Mar 1836
- e. Elizabeth L Pace, b 20 Nov 1837
- f. Mary A Pace, b Dec 1841
- g. Joseph Thomas Pace, b 1845
- h. Warren G Pace, b 20 Jul 1849

Also living with Joseph and Mary in 1850 was Downing Goodrich, age 15, and daughter Susan F Pace and her new husband George Dillingham. And next door was Littleton Daniel, age 42, who was of age to have been Mary's brother. (M32,M33,W,203Nnqrsc)

Joseph B Pace [E1a5c1]d, son of Samuel Thompson Pace and Elizabeth _____, was born 3 July 1926 in FL, and grew up in New Madrid MO. He died at Matthews, New Madrid Co MO on 15 August 2000. (Z,595f)

Joseph Thomas Pace [E1a5g], son of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born in 1845 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a physician and surgeon, but in 1870 was a farmer and lived with his parents. (M33,203nqr)

Josephine Pace [E1a11f], daughter of William West Pace and Susan S Jones, was born in 1855 at Salem, Marion Co IL. She lived with the Joseph and Martha Morrow family (ages 40 & 42) family after her father died in 1867. Mrs Martha Morrow was of age to be one of Josephine's two eldest sisters. Josephine married John E Bryan in Franklin Co IL on 26 March 1877. He was a lawyer at Salem, born in 1852, and was cousin of William Jennings Bryan. They had no children. (M32, 216m, 523qrsu)

Josephine Pace [E1a6c4c], daughter of Edward M Pace and Sue H _____, was born in February 1894 in IN and lived at Birmingham, AL in 1900. (186uv)

Katherine K Pace [E1b3a1d7a] is a daughter of Elizabeth Shannon Patterson and Clifford E Pace. (EP)

Katie M Pace [E1a6i2], daughter of Newton C Pace and Hanna L Bogan, was born in 1873 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Kenneth S Pace [E1a7f6e], son of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born in 1914 in IL, and grew up at Blue Mound, Macon Co. (597wf)

Lenora B Pace [E1a1b1a], daughter of Granville R Pace and Mary J Pace [E1a11d], was born in 1856 at Salem, Marion Co IL. She married Lewis O Vogt in Marion Co on 2 August 1877. In 1880 they lived next door to her parents, and Lewis was a clerk in her father's store and was born in MO in 1846 of VA parents. They had a son-

1. Ernest Vogt, b 1878 (523qrms)

Letitia Pace [E1a8], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 4 July 1796 in VA. She moved with her parents to Woodford Co KY before 1810, and there she married William Jackson on 24 December 1816. Nothing is known of her after she married. (M32,543m)

Letitia Shelton Pace [E1a6d], daughter of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 17 February 1827 in Jefferson Co IL. She married James Patton Haynes on 21 September 1846. In 1850 they lived in district ten of Jefferson Co. James was born in Lawrence Co TN on 5 January 1817, son of Robert Haynes and Elizabeth Patton. This was his second marriage since there was a 9 year old daughter in their home in 1850. After two children, they moved to Washington Co IL and had six more, then moved to Ellis Co TX in the 1870s. Letitia died there on 11 April 1885. James died in Ellis Co on 3 April 1886. Their children were-

1. George M Haynes, b 27 Aug 1847
2. Margaret Broderick Haynes, b 23 Aug 1849
3. Robert Joel Haynes, b 26 Apr 1852
4. James Madison Haynes, b 4 Aug 1854
5. Elizabeth Pamela Haynes, b 2 Feb 1857
6. Sarah Letitia Haynes, b 7 Jul 1858
7. Edward Lee Haynes, b 5 Dec 1863
8. Olive Pace Haynes, b 29 Jun 1867 (M33,M32,W,203jn, 218qr)

Lillian T Pace [E1a7f6d], daughter of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born in 1912 in IL and grew up at Blue Mound, Macon Co. (597wf)

Loran Downing Pace [E1a7f6a], son of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born 16 May 1898 in IL. He lived at Knight Prairie, Hamilton Co in 1900 and in Jefferson Co at Moores Prairie Twp in 1910. He died in October 1985 at Louisville, Clay Co IL. In September 1918 when he registered for the draft, he named his mother as his closest relative. Loran and his mother lived at Mt Auburn, Christian Co then, but in 1920 the family was at Blue Mound, Macon Co. (Z,M,217u,203v, 597w)

Louise J Pace [E1a6k3], daughter of Addison Montgomery Pace and Katherine Theresa Schuey, was born in July 1886 at Longston, Elk Co KS. She grew up in OK, and had not married by 1920. She was then a store clerk at Muskogee, Muskogee Co OK. (571u,573w)

Lucretia P Pace [E1a6f1], daughter of Edward Coleman Pace and Mary A Wood, was born in 1858 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Albert Lewis in 1879 and lived at Cairo, Alexander Co IL. He was a grain dealer at Cairo in 1900, and was born in IL in August 1849. In 1910 he was a realtor at Cairo. In 1920 Lucretia lived with her sister Mary at Murphysboro, Jackson Co. Mary had four children, all born in IL-

- a. Edward Lewis, b Feb 1881
- b. child Lewis, b & d 1880-1900 (594uv)
- c. Helen Lewis, b Feb 1889
- d. Stuart Lewis, b 22 Dec 1891 (203Nq,218r,594uv,529w)

Lynn Harvey Pace [E1a1b6c], son of Harvey T Pace and Alice H Andrews, was born 16 February 1891 at Salem in Marion Co IL. He lived at Plainview, Hale Co TX in June 1917 and was a baker; he had his own bakery shop at Plainview. Lynn was not married in June 1917, but

did marry in late 1919. His wife was Mary Grace Blair from WI. She was born about 1896, daughter of a Mr Blair and Lulu _____. In 1930 Lynn and Grace lived in Jefferson Par LA and Lynn was then a salesman. They had no children by 1930. *Grace's mother Mrs Lulu Blair lived with them in 1930.* (M,523uv,540w,541f)

Mabel W Pace [E1a7c2], daughter of Thomas W Pace and Sarah E Murphy, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. She was raised by her mother's second husband Joel F Watson [E1a2g] after her father died and her mother remarried. Mabel had not married by 1880 and was not found after then. (203qrs)

Madeline Pace [E1a6c6a], daughter of Charles A Pace and Nevada Anderson, was born in 1890 in IL, probably in Jefferson Co, and was not married by 1930. She then lived with her parents at Evanston, Cook Co IL. (542wf)

Mae Pace [E1a7e10b4], daughter of Carl Downing Pace and Vena M Davis, was born in, died at birth in 1934. She and Fae were twins. Mae was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co with Fae. (K,203c)

Margaret Pace [E1a11ai1], daughter of James S Pace and Sarah E Parish, was born in in June 1899 in Jefferson Co IL. (203uvw)

Margaret Aline Pace [E1a7e10a], daughter of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born 21 June 1903 in IL, She married Herman S Westcott and had three daughters, and later married William T Badgett. Herman was born 24 November 1900 and died at Mount Vernon in April 1977. William T was born in IL in 1878. Margaret died at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co on 20 March 1994. Their children were-

1. Betty Westcott, married George W (Buck) Harlow (W)
2. Elizabeth Ann Westcott (W)
3. dau Westcott (W)
4. James Douglas Westcott, died at birth. (W)
5. Thomas Aaron Westcott, died at birth. (W)
6. Benjamin Hardy Westcott (W) (W,203vw)

Margaret H Pace [E1a5d], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born in March 1836 in IL. She married George W Downey on 26 April 1859 in Jefferson Co. He was a physician, and they lived at first at Hall, Hamilton Co IL. George was born in IN in March 1832. (Their ages in 1870 were 38 and 28, 49 and 44 in 1880, 68 and 64 in 1900.). In 1870 and for years afterwards Margaret and George lived at Richview in Washington Co. In 1900 and in 1910 they were living at Sandoval, Marion Co, the county to the northeast of Washington Co. They had seven children, all born in IL, with five still alive in 1900 and in 1910-

1. Mary Downey, b 1861
2. child Downey, b & d 1860-1900 (523u)
3. Christiana Downey, b 1864
4. Ada Downey, b 1866
5. Thomas Homer Downey, b 1869
6. Corrine Downey, b May 1871
7. George W Downey, b Jan 1874 (M33,203nm,217q,218rs,523uv)

Marie Alice Pace [E1a7e10b2], daughter of Carl Downing Pace and Lela Allen, was born in January 1927 in Jefferson Co IL. She grew up at St Louis, MO, and married a Mr Brophy. (K,175f)

Martha A Pace [E1a11c], daughter of William West Pace and Jane Baugh, was born in 1826 in Jefferson Co IL (age 1826-1830 in 1840, 24 in 1850, 42 in 1870, 54 in 1880). Martha married James Tully in Marion Co on 10 August 1842. In 1850 this couple lived in Marion Co. James was born in 1823 in IL. He was a miller. In the pre-1850 years, there were only two Pace men who lived in Marion Co: George W Pace and William W Pace. All the children of George are accounted for; he married in 1830 and at first lived in Jefferson Co, and had no known daughters born before then. William W did have two daughters born in the 1820s in Jefferson Co, and he was married in 1823. Hence, this Martha who married James Tully must be one of them. She and James had two children by 1850, before he died in the 1850s. Martha then married in Marion Co on 29 September 1858 to Joseph M Morrowski from OH. He was a carpenter, born in 1830, and he shortened his name to Morrow; his father, 66 year old Joseph Morrowski from Poland lived next door in 1870 (and used the family name Ruskie in 1860). In 1880 Joseph and Martha were living three doors from Tabitha, the widow of George W Pace [E1a1b]. In 1860 Joseph's father also lived quite close to this Pace cousin. In 1900 Martha's two youngest sons were living with an aunt and uncle at Salem, as if Martha and Joseph had died or left the area. With James, Martha had two sons, and with Joseph she had two more, all born in Marion Co-

1. Thomas John Tully, b 1848
2. Edgar P Tully, b Jan 1850
3. Joseph Morris Morrow, b Nov 1859
4. William W Morrow, b Sep 1866 (203j,523knrs)

Martha E Pace [E1a1a5], daughter of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born in 1841 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Hiram S Plummer in Jefferson Co on 3 September 1860 and lived at Mount Vernon. Hiram was born in 25 February 1831 at Marysville, Union Co OH, third child of Joseph Plummer (from Rutland Co VT) and Eunice Cummings (from Marietta, OH), and was a physician. He attended the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, and there he earned his M.D. degree about 1854. Hiram enlisted as Assistant Surgeon of the One Hundred and Tenth Illinois Regiment. After the battle of Perryville, he was detached to take charge of the wounded, and subsequently, in June, 1863, he was appointed Surgeon in charge of the hospital at Nashville Tenn., and on the consolidation of his regiment in November of the same year, he was mustered out of the service, but remained in charge of the hospital under contract until spring of 1864, when he resigned his position, returned to his home at Mount Vernon and resumed his practice. He continued there until February 1865, when he again entered the service, this time as Surgeon of the One Hundredth and Fifty Second Regiment. In October of the same year, he returned home and resumed his medical practice. Hiram was also a mayor of Mount Vernon in the 1880s. He died 26 August 1918 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had at least six daughters by 1880, and a son in 1881, all born at Mount Vernon-

- a. Hollie A Plummer, b Jul 1862
- b. Louise Grace Plummer, b 1866
- c. Minnie M Plummer, b 1868
- d. Nannie Bruce Plummer, b Apr 1871
- e. Ada Ruth Plummer, b 1874
- f. Lula P Plummer, b 1874
- g. Gale H Plummer, b Jul 1881 (M33,M43, 203nqrmsuvc)

Martha J Pace [E1a7d4], daughter of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born in 1866 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Martha Patsy Pace [E1a9], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 3 November 1798 in VA. She married Nathan Goodrich in Woodford Co KY on 16 June 1816. This marriage also gives us a good idea of how long her parents probably remained in Woodford Co before

moving on to Jefferson Co IL. Nathan and Martha probably also moved to Jefferson Co because he was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp as were so many of the descendants of Martha's siblings. Nathan's gravestone has long been lost to the elements of weather and time. There are just three pre-1850 Goodrich male marriages in Jefferson Co and seven female pre-1850 marriages, thus indicating that at the most there were just one or two Goodrich pioneer families who settled in Jefferson Co. There were no Goodrich families in the Jefferson Co 1820 census, but the state census shows Nathan there on 1 August 1820; in 1830 there were two: Nathan Goodrich and Samuel E Goodrich, and they were the only Goodrich families in the whole state. Samuel Goodrich lived two doors from Spencer Pace and Nathan Goodrich lived next door to Spencer. Samuel was born in the 1760s while Nathan was born in the 1790s. Probably Nathan was a son of Samuel. In a search for any early Samuel Goodrich marriage, there was just one, and that was in Amherst Co VA on 25 December 1789 between Samuel Elliot Goodrich and Elizabeth Walton. Their son Nathan was therefore likely born in Amherst Co. In Jefferson Co IL in 1840 there were three Goodrich families: Nathan Goodrich (page 293, two doors from John M Pace and seven doors from Asa B Watson), Nathan's parents Samuel E Goodrich (census page 308), plus R W Goodrich (page 299, between Letitia Atwood [E1a4b] and her husband John Rogers, and with Mary Pace [E1a4] and her husband James Atwood on the other side). Few Goodrich names were found in Jefferson Co in 1850. It appears that Nathan and perhaps Martha both died in the 1840s, and their younger orphaned children were parceled out to relatives. Nathan's and Martha's ten or eleven children were-

- a. dau Goodrich, b 1817-1820, probably married in the 1830s (203j)
- b. dau Goodrich, b 1821-1825 (203k) *This girl may be the same as the first daughter; if so she was put in the wrong age group in 1840..*
- c. dau Goodrich, b 1821-1825 (203jk)
- d. Nathan Goodrich, b 1821-1825
- e. dau Goodrich, b 1826-1830 (203jk)
- f. Elmyra R Goodrich, b 6 Jan 1827
- g. Joseph Benson Goodrich, b Mar 1833
- h. Downing B Goodrich, b Jun 1834
- i. dau Goodrich, b 1836-1840 (203k)
- j. Sarah A Goodrich, b 1838
- k. William L Goodrich, b 1842 (M32, M33,543m,557m,203jk)

Mary "Polly" Pace [E1a4], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 8 August 1789 (age 53 in 1850) in VA. She married James Atwood on 20 July 1809 in Woodford Co KY. Woodford Co was where her parents and brother John M lived in 1810. James Atwood was born about 1781 in VA, and was about age 62 when he died on 4 July 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. He was buried in the Pace family Cemetery in Jefferson Co. The only James Atwood in 1820 was in Allen Co KY; there were no Atwood families in all of IL in 1820. Mary remained in Jefferson Co after 1850 with her children (the only Atwood family in 1850).

Although the Jefferson Co 1820 census exists, the Atwood family had not yet arrived. (There were about 132 families in Jefferson Co in 1820, and only one Pace family: Spencer Pace.). But they were the only Atwood family in Jefferson Co in 1830, with one son and three daughters. In 1840 in their home was one son and two daughters. In both censuses, the John Rogers family was close by. In 1850, now with John dead, Mary (Pace) Atwood was still in Jefferson Co in District 10 (census page 382A, family #). Living with her was son Willis, age 26, and daughter Elizabeth, age 19. The elder four daughters from the two prior census had married and left home.

There were three pre-1840 Atwood bride marriages in Jefferson Co: Lucinda Atwood, born in KY in 1810, married Rhodam Allen on 20 May 1827 and at first lived a few doors from her parents in Jefferson Co; Letitia Atwood [E1a4b], born in KY in 1812, married John Rogers on 31 May 1829; and Eliza Jane Atwood married Enos Rogers on 31 January 1837 (they were not found afterwards). There was an Elizabeth Atwood, born in KY in 1823, who married James

Kelly on 30 October 1842; this Elizabeth was also born in KY. But since James and Mary had a daughter named Elizabeth, born in 1830, the elder Elizabeth must have been from another Atwood family. The only early groom marriage was for son Willis. All children born in IL were born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Lucinda Atwood, b 1810
- b. Letitia Atwood, b 18 May 1812
- c. Eliza Jane Atwood, b 1816-1820
- d. Willis F Atwood, b 10 Jan 1823
- e. Mary Atwood, b 1823
- f. Elizabeth Atwood, b 1831 (W,M32,M33,543m, 203jmkn)

Mary Pace [E1a7g], daughter of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born in 1841 in Jefferson Co IL. (203n)

Mary Pace [E1a6f3], daughter of Edward Coleman Pace and Mary A Wood, was born in December 1872 in Washington Co IL. She married Charles A Wall and lived at Du Quoin, Perry Co in 1900, and at East St Louis, St Clair Co IL in 1910. Charles was born in April 1868 at Du Quoin, son of George W Wall and Celeste A Nettleton, and was a mine superintendent at East St Louis. They had two children, both born in IL-

- a. Willard P Wall, b 15 Sep 1893
- b. Helen Wall, b Apr 1897

In 1910 Mary's widowed mother Mary lived with her and Charles. (203N,218s,527v,529w, 522m)

Mary Pace [E1a6f5b], daughter of Albert Edward Pace and Hazel Hardy, was born in 1914 in TN and lived at St Louis MO in 1920. (175w)

Mary A Pace [E1a5f], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born in December 1841, in Jefferson Co IL and lived at Mount Vernon with her parents. She had not married by 1900, and then was living with her widowed sister Elizabeth. (M33,203nrsu)

Mary A Pace [E1a7d3], daughter of Joel Henry Pace and Barthena Casey, was born and died in 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. She was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. Her father was buried there also. She and her father were two of the three Pace graves in this cemetery. *The third Pace grave in Locust Grove Cemetery was Charles T Pace, son of James Downing Pace [E1a7e]. (203c)*

Mary A Pace [E1a5f], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born in December 1841, in Jefferson Co IL and lived at Mount Vernon with her parents. She had not married by 1900, and then was living with her widowed sister Elizabeth. (M33,203nrsu)

Mary A "Gussie" Pace [E1a1i5], daughter of John H Pace and Rachel J Creasy, was born in 30 September 1866 in Jefferson Co IL. She married William M Manning of Howell, IN on 18 February 1890 in Jefferson Co, and in 1900 they were living at Mount Vernon. William was born in November 1861 in IN, and was a railroad conductor. Gussie died in Chattanooga, TN on 13 January 1960 where she resided but was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. William preceded her in death, dying in 1932; he also was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She had two children, both born at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Robert Pace Manning, b 30 Jan 1892
- b. Margaret Manning, b May 1896 (M33,203Nrsmc)

Mary A Pace [E1a7e9], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in September 1876 in Jefferson Co IL. She married James H Piper in Jefferson Co on 2 Decem-

ber 1894. James was born 26 June 1874 in IL, and in 1910 he was an auctioneer at Mount Vernon. His grave is in West Salem Cemetery but with no death date. Mary lived at St Louis MO in November 1943. They had 3 children, all born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Chauncey D Piper, b Oct 1895
- b. Cecil P (Jean?) Piper, b Jul 1896
- c. William Arthur Piper, b 1904 (K,203suv)

Mary Charlotte Pace [E1a11a1a], daughter of James S Pace and Sarah E Parish, was born in June 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. She married H V Hughey in Jefferson Co on 30 July 1899 and was a widow by 1900. She then was living with her parents. Mary married twice again, to a Mr Uerich, and to a Mr Mays, and again was widowed by 1920; she was then living with her widowed mother at Mount Vernon. Mary had two children-

1. Alice S Hughey, b Oct 1898
2. Charley Uerich, b 1911 (203muw)

Mary E Pace [E1a1a6], son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born in 1846 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died in childhood in the 1850s. (M33,203n)

Mary E Pace [E1a1a4a], daughter of Aurelius Newton Pace and Sarah C Butler, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr)

Mary Elizabeth Pace [E1a6b], daughter of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 3 November 1823 in Jefferson Co IL. She married John Warren McCreery on 31 August 1843 in Jefferson Co and they lived near Thompsonville in Cave Twp, Franklin Co (the county just south of Jefferson Co). Over the years, John's middle name became used more, until in the 1870s his name was Warren John. Warren was born in IL of KY parents in 1822. These parents were probably Alexander McCreery, and Ann Harrell. Mary E Pace died 21 February 1899 at home at Thompsonville. They had at least five children, all born near Thompsonville, Franklin Co IL-

1. Sara E McCreery, b 1848
2. J M McCreery, b Mar 1850
3. Joel Marshal McCreery, b Sep 1854
4. Walker W McCreery, b Oct 1858
5. Newton P McCreery, b 1863

Minerva E Guthrie, born 1868, lived with Warren and Mary in 1870 and in 1880. Laurie Lynch, born in 1855 in IL, also lived with them in 1870, (M33,M32, 203Njkm,216nqrs)

Mary J Pace [E1a11d], daughter of William West Pace and Jane Baugh, was born in November 1830. She married her cousin Granville R Pace [E1a1b1]. Her line is continued under his name.

Mary Jane Pace [E4a3a6d7b], daughter of Eliza Jane East and Abner Jarvis Pace, was born in September 1851 in Tishomingo Co MS. (JA,JW, 34n)

Mary Jane Pace [E1a7e3a], daughter of William Henry Pace and Cassie Anna Harvey, was born 29 December 1891 in Jefferson Co IL. She married James Jonas Eater in 1909. He was born in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co on 21 November 1886, son of John Henry Eater and Mary Ella Piper, and died at Mount Vernon in July 1980. Mary died at Mount Vernon on 19 July 1887. They had five children, all born in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co-

1. William Keith Eater, b 17 Nov 1909
2. Anna Mildred Eater, b 14 Aug 1912
3. James Olen Eater, b 7 Sep 1915
4. Charles Marlin Eater, b 10 Feb 1920

5. Arthur Ruis Eater, b 25 May 1925 (Z,W,203Nuvw)

May Pace [E1a7f3], daughter of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in 1863 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not living with her Pace family in 1880. (203r)

Melinda Elizabeth Pace [E4a3a6d3a], daughter of Susan East and Ruel Pace, was born 3 December 1839 in Tishomingo Co MS. She grew up in Smith Co TX with her aunt and uncle Martha East and Cion Pace, and later with her aunt Margaret Catherine East in Paris, Lamar Co TX. Melinda (picture) married John Kennedy Street (picture) on 9 July 1861 in Lamar Co, at her aunt Margaret East's home. He was born at Cornersville, Giles Co (Cornersville became part of Marshall Co about 1870) TN on 13 May 1837, son of Joseph Boston Street Jr and Mary Armstrong Kennedy, and was a minister and a newspaper editor. He also served on the Confederate side in the Civil War in Maxey's Army from Paris, Lamar Co. John and Melinda lived at Lampasas, at Waco in 1870, and after Melinda died he lived at Dallas in 1910. She died at Waco on 2 December 1897 and John died on 1 October 1914 in Waco at the home of his close friend W A Page. They were both buried in First Street-Odd Fellows Cemetery in Waco. Melinda and John had four children-

1. Elizabeth Kennedy Street, b 31 Jul 1862
2. Lillie Luck Street, b 11 Apr 1868
3. Mary Marvin Street, b 5 Oct 1871
4. Jeannie Kate Street, b 6 Nov 1876 (JW,34n,106rs)

Milly Pace [E1a12], daughter of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 14 August 1806 in VA. She married Downing Baugh in Jefferson Co IL on 13 January 1824. He was born in Barren Co KY on 22 April 1798, and moved to Bond Co IL with his parents soon before 1820, then in the early 1820s moved to Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. His father was John Baugh Sr. Downing tried unsuccessfully to be a businessman, and for a while was the postmaster at Mount Vernon. About 1845 started the study of law and practiced that profession for a few years. In 1854 the governor appointed Downing to be a circuit court judge to fill the position of Judge Marshall, who had been elected to Congress. Downing moved to McGregor, IA in 1857 and remained there into the 1880s. Milly apparently died by 1847 because Downing, then a lawyer, married Sophronia Davis then, and they were living in Mount Vernon with three children. Sophronia was born in OH in 1810, but before she married Downing, she lived at Moore's Prairie in Jefferson Co. Downing died in McGregor, IA in 1888. Milly and Downing had nine children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Mary Elizabeth Baugh, b Oct 1826
- b. Ann Mariah Baugh, b 1824
- c. child Baugh, died by 1909 (203G)
- d. child Baugh, died by 1909 (203G)
- e. Thomas Jefferson Baugh, b 23 May 1831
- f. Harriet Baugh, b Jul 1833
- g. John William Baugh, b 11 Feb 1836
- h. Joel V Baugh, b 19 May 1839
- i. child Baugh, probably b & d in 1830s. (203G)

The child of Downing and his second wife Sophronia Davis was Judith Baugh, born in 1849, and was a school teacher at Mendon, IA. In Jefferson Co in 1850 there was a Thomas J Baugh, age 19, and born in IL; a John Baugh, age 42 and born in TN; and Moses Baugh, age 40 and born in IL. (M32,M33,203GNmn, 220r)

Minnie Pace [E1a11a2a] daughter of Charles S Pace, was born in 1878 in IL. After her parents died, she lived with her uncle John Allen Pace. (203s)

Minnie Pace [E1a11a1h], daughter of James S Pace and Sarah E Parish, was born in June 1895 in Jefferson Co IL. (203uv)

Minnie B Pace [E1a7e13], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in June 1883 in Jefferson Co IL, and died on 18 March 1896. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. (K,W,203c)

Miriam Pace [E1a6c6b], daughter of Charles A Pace and Nevada Anderson, was born 14 January 1893, died 24 November 1893 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203c)

Medora Isabel Pace [E1a6c3], daughter of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in 1853 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She never married and lived with three sisters in 1920 at Mount Vernon. There is a gravestone for her in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, but with no dates on it. She died at Mount Vernon on 9 February 1935 at age 81. (ILd,203qrswc)

Myrtle Ann Pace [E1a7e3b], daughter of William Henry Pace and Cassie Anna Harvey, was born 14 February 1894 in Jefferson Co IL. She married twice. Her first husband was Ernest Lacey Bogan whom she married in 1910. They lived at Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co in 1910, then at Clinton, DeWitt Co in the center of the state in June 1917, then at Centralia, Marion Co afterwards. Ernest was born 10 March 1890 at Mount Vernon, and worked for the Illinois Central Railroad He died at Centralia on 26 June 1920. Myrtle married Frank John Kalberkamp about five years later, probably at Centralia. She died 6 January 1937 at Centralia. Frank was born at Centralia 29 March 1895, youngest child of Henry Kalberkamp and Alice _____ from Germany, who immigrated to the US in 1882. Frank was a grocer at Centralia. He died there in April 1966. Myrtle and her first husband had two sons, both born in either Jefferson Co or at Centralia in Marion Co IL-

1. Eldridge Bogan, b 1910
2. Neil Bogan, b 1912 (K,ILd,M,203uv,523wf)

Ned R Pace [E1a1b6d], son of Harvey T Pace and Alice H Andrews, was born in April 1892 at Salem in Marion Co IL. He had not registered for the WW1 draft, and in 1920 was single, living with his parents at Salem, and had no profession. In 1930 he was living with his wife Nell _____ at Harvey, Cook Co IL, and was a machinist. Nell was born in IL in 1900. They had no children then. (523uvw,542f)

Nell Retta Pace [E1a7e5e], daughter of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born in 1899 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Henry W Keef in 1916 and they lived in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co next door to her parents. Henry was born in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co on 7 October 1896, son of Jesse Keef and Mary L Carter, and died at Panama City, Bay Co FL in December 1969. Nell died in 1946; both are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in the Shiloh area of Jefferson Co, the only two Keef graves in that cemetery. In June 1917 they lived at Mount Vernon, and in 1930 they lived at Hickory Hill, Wayne Co. They had no children. *Henry's parents were buried in Old Orchard Cemetery in Dodds Twp.* (K,M,Z, 203vwc,565f)

Nellis Pace [E1a7e10g], daughter of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born in 1928 in IL. She married William Pemberton and lived at Mount Vernon in 1959. She had two daughters-

1. Donna Pemberton
- 2.. Janet Pemberton (K,M,203N)

Neva Pace [E1a1b6b], daughter of Harvey T Pace and Alice H Andrews, was born in August 1887 at Salem in Marion Co IL. (523u)

Newton C Pace [E1a6i], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born in 1837 in Jefferson Co IL and lived with his parents at Mount Vernon, IL in 1860, still single. In 1870 he lived next door to his retired parents, was married, and was a dry goods merchant. Newton married Hanna L Bogan in Jefferson Co on 7 October 1867. She was born in IL in 1848, daughter of John Bogan and Louisa Margaret Brunette. Newton was a successful merchant, was Mayor of Mount Vernon, IL, and was captain in one of the Illinois regiments in the Civil war. With his brother-in-law Charles W Pavey, was for about two years held by the Confederates as a prisoner of war. He was wounded in assisting to carry one of his wounded comrades from the battlefield. In doing so he took a risk in his duties as captain of his company which was not required, but was actuated by his kindness and consideration for those under his command. He was also prominent in the Masonic Order. Newton died in 1885 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. His two daughters were-

1. Jessie L Pace, b 1868
2. Katie M Pace, b 1873 (M33,203knqmrsc)

Norma P Pace [E1a7f6f], daughter of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born in 1920 at Blue Mound, Macon Co IL. (597f)

Omar S Pace [E1a1b4c], son of Oscar H Pace and Nancy M Day, was born in January 1873 in Marion Co IL. He married Nannie Bruce Plummer, his second cousin, in Jefferson Co on 14 December 1897. She was born in April 1871 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co, daughter of Martha E Pace [E1a1a5] and Hiram S Plummer, and died 23 July 1945 at Mount Vernon. She was buried with Omar. He was a traveling salesman and they lived at Mount Vernon. He died 5 February 1942 at Mount Vernon and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had no children. (523s, 203suvwfc)

Ophelia Ellen Pace [E1a1b5], daughter of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in February 1848 in Marion Co IL. She married James P Tryner and moved to CA by way of Bloomingham, McLean Co IL in 1870, Arapahoe Co CO in the mid-1880s, and Pueblo, CO in 1900. At Bloomingham, James was a grocer and was born in NJ in July 1844. In 1910 they lived at Berkeley, CA, and in 1920 they were at Analy in Sonoma Co CA. They had three children-

- a. Lulu Tryner, b 1868
- b. Nellie M Tryner, b 2 Oct 1873
- c. George Roberts Tryner, b 28 Nov 1882

The 1885 CO State census was the only record found of Ophelia's middle name. (M33,523nq,278r,COs,68u)

Oral Guy "Shorty" Pace [E1a7e10c], son of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born 3 November 1906 in IL. He married Laura Kyra Yearwood in 1928 but in 1930 she lived with her parents, without Oral. Kyra was born at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co in 1906, daughter of Joseph B Yearwood and Charlotte Grey Mackelroy. Guy died at Mount Vernon 28 September 1972 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had a son-

1. Carl Andrew Pace, b 31 Jan 1927 (K,Z,203Nvwfc)

Oscar H Pace [E1a1b4], son of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in November 1839 in Marion Co IL. He married Nancy M Day in Marion Co on 5 November 1860 and they lived in Marion Co for the first few years. He was a cattle driver in 1870, but was a bookkeeper in 1900. Nancy was born in OH in July 1844. In 1880 they lived at Salem, Marion

Co and Oscar was the deputy county clerk. In 1900 they resided at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co. They had four sons, all born in Marion Co IL, with three still living in 1900-

- a. Edwin F Pace, b 1862
- b. Wesley Pace, b 1864
- c. Omar S Pace, b Jan 1873
- d. George Washington Pace, b 9 Nov 1878

Lillie Day, age 13 and perhaps Nancy's sister, lived with them in 1870. (M33, 523knqrms,203u)

Pearl Pace [E1a7e12], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born about 1881 in Jefferson Co IL after the summer census. She married a Mr Gueswine, and married a Mr Green, and married third to A L Stivers and lived at Mount Vernon in November 1943. Pearl had no children. Whether the name Pearl was a first or a middle name is not known. *Her birth date is an approximate date since she was not found on any census record, yet she had to have been born early enough to be married and be gone from home in 1900. Since there was a two and a half year gap between the births of her sister Drucilla (born in December 1880) and her sister Minnie (born in June 1883), then Pearl's birth date must have been in late 1881 or by mid-1882. (K,JY)*

Penelope Pace [E1a5c2], daughter of Samuel T Pace and Mrs Caroline E Hirons, was born in July 1888 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Permelia Pace [E1a5b], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born 24 March 1831 in IL. She married James T Dillingham in Jefferson Co on 22 September 1853. He was born in IL on 8 December 1828, son of William Dillingham and Mourning N Smith. In 1880 they lived at Richview, Washington Co IL where he was a butcher; in 1900 they were in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co. In 1900 their grandson Carl Price lived with them Carl was born in IL in August 1886. In 1910 Permelia and James lived with their widowed daughter Ms Alice / Hallie Moss at Mount Vernon. James died at East St Louis, St Clair Co IL on 25 November 1919 and Permelia died at Mount Vernon on 23 May 1910. Both were buried in Price Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. They had seven children, all born in Jefferson Co, with five living in 1900 and four still living in 1910-

1. Clara O Dillingham, b 1854
2. Dora Dillingham, b 1857
3. James William Dillingham, b Dec 1859
4. Tommie Dillingham, b 17 Jan 1862
5. Annie Dillingham, b 5 Aug 1864
6. Ella Dillingham, b 1867
7. Alice Dillingham, b 1867 (M33,203nmqruv,218s)

Richard A Pace [E1a6c6c], son of Charles A Pace and Nevada Anderson, was born in 1903 in IL. He married Une G _____ about 1928 and they lived at Duluth, MN where he was a civil engineer. Une was born in 1901 in IL, so they likely were married in Cook Co IL then moved to Duluth. Richard died 26 June 1935 at Chicago and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL where his father and sister were buried. (ILd,542w,560f,203c)

Robert F Pace [E1a1i1], son of John H Pace and Louisa M Guthrie, was born 3 August 1844 in Jefferson Co IL. He worked in the sheriff office, and was a prominent business man residing at Mount Vernon, IL. He had not married by the summer of 1870. But on 25 June 1873 he married Mary V Strattan. She was born in OH in 1851, daughter of Stephen Strattan and Isabella J _____, and died 28 September 1887. Robert F Pace drowned on 5 May 1909 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon with Mary. They had a son-

- a. Stephen Willis Pace (M33,203Nnqrmse)

Roy Pace [E1a7e5d], son of Edward Martin Pace and Idumea Bruce, was born in 1897 in Jefferson Co IL, but was not found after 1910. (K,203v)

Samantha A Pace [E1a7f4], daughter of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in March 1867. She was not with her family in 1870, but was four doors away living with Lewis Pond and his wife Rachael (ages 42 and 59). Samantha married William C Martin in Jefferson Co on 10 December 1885, then on 4 January 1892 married William's brother John B Martin in Jefferson Co. These Martin brothers were born in IL, sons of James Martin (born in KY) and Margaret Caroline Page (born in IL). John B was born in IL in October 1856, and William in 1857. In 1900 they lived in Moores Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co and then had four children, with three still living. Apparently she had no children with William. By 1910 she had nine children with four still living. All children were born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Ota A Martin, b May 1892
- b. Melville Mathew Martin, b 26 Jun 1896
- c. Golda C Martin, b May 1898
- d. Dana B Martin, b 1902 (203rsmuv,40w)

Samuel Finley Pace [E1a6g], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 3 February 1835 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived with his parents at Mount Vernon, IL in 1860, and was still single. When his brother Edward C Pace died in May 1907, Samuel was named as a brother who had died before Edward did. (M33, 203Nknq)

Samuel T Pace [E1a5c], son of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born 4 August 1833 in IL. He was in the Sixtieth Regiment, Illinois infantry, in the Civil war, in which he had an arm so badly shot it had to be amputated. In 1870 and in 1880 he lived with his parents or father, and was not then married. In 1870 he was the Jefferson Co census taker, and in 1882 was the county tax collector, and a school treasurer in the early 1870s. He did marry Mrs Caroline "Carrie" E Hiron on 15 July 1885 in Jefferson Co, and died 23 December 1889. Samuel was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. His gravestone says "Consort of Carrie E Pace" and gives the death date and his age when he died. Carrie was born in MO in May 1856. Carrie lived in Elk Prairie, Jefferson Co in 1900. She and Samuel had two children before he died, and she had three from her prior marriage; Samuel's children were both born in Jefferson Co-

1. Samuel Thompson Pace Jr, b 30 May 1886
2. Penelope Pace, b Jul 1888

Carrie's three children from her prior marriage with John Hiron were Bryant Hiron, born 1878, Vista Hiron, born in December 1879 and Benjamin Hiron, born in November 1881, all at Elk Prairie, Jefferson Co IL. Vista was a school teacher in 1900. (M33, 203nqrsmcu)

Samuel T Pace [E1a5c1c], son of Samuel Thompson Pace and Elizabeth _____, was born 1 September 1922, probably in the Jefferson Co IL area, and died 29 June 1925. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (203c)

Samuel Thompson Pace Jr [E1a5c1], son of Samuel T Pace and Mrs Caroline E Hiron, was born 30 May 1886 in Jefferson Co IL. He moved to Portland, OR by 1910 and was working as a bartender. In September 1918 he was a pilot for Shaver Transportation at Portland (transportation on the canals and rivers in and around Portland). Samuel wasn't married by September 1918 since his WW1 draft card named his mother "Mrs Carrie E Pace (mother), Mount Vernon, Ill." There is a grave in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co for Samuel T Pace with the inscription "Samuel T 3rd Son of Samuel T Jr & Elizabeth Pace" along with the dates. So apparently Sam married and lived in Jefferson Co after some time in OR, then moved to Florida, then to New Madrid Co MO. Elizabeth was born in NC of NC parents in 1889, and

in 1930 they lived at Henderson Mound, New Madrid MO. He and Elizabeth apparently had at least four sons-

- a. son Pace, probably died young. (203c)
- b. son Pace, probably died young. (203c)
- c. Samuel T Pace, b 1 Sep 1922
- d. Joseph B Pace, b 3 Jul 1926 (M,203u,532v,595f)

Sarah Alice Pace [E1a7e2], daughter of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born in August 1860 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Isaac A Bundy in Jefferson Co on 16 February 1880, and they lived at Casner in Jefferson Co. He was born in Marion Co IL in 1855, son of Baley D Bundy and Jane Kirloom of Marion Co. Sarah was widowed about 1890 and she then married Robert T Breeze in Jefferson Co on 9 September 1891. He was born in IL in July 1837 and had been married before (he had a 16 year old son in 1900). In 1910 she lived next to her brother Homer G and sister Anna, and was again a widow. Alice later married a Mr Byers, and probably died by November 1943 since she was not named as a surviving sister in her sister Drucilla's obit. Sarah had no children. (K,523mq,203rmsuv)

Sarah H Pace [E4a3a6d7a], daughter of Eliza Jane East and Abner Jarvis Pace, was born 9 July 1850 in Tishomingo Co MS. (JA,JW,34n)

Sarah M Pace [E1a1i2], daughter of John H Pace and Louisa M Guthrie, was born 23 June 1847 in Jefferson Co IL. She died as a teen on 23 April 1862 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (M33,203nqc)

Shannon Patterson Pace [E1b3a1d7b] is a daughter of Elizabeth Shannon Patterson and Clifford E Pace. (EP)

Spencer Pace [E1a7], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 8 May 1794 in VA. He was named after his uncle Spencer Pace the first of the Pace pioneer families to move to Jefferson Co IL, and was there in 1820 (census page 80). At that time Spencer was single, living in Caseys Prairie Twp. His first and only land purchase in IL was in Jefferson Co on 25 May 1836 for 80 acres for \$100. He married Phoebe Wilkerson in Jefferson Co on 30 July 1826. She was born in TN in 1808. Spencer was not found after 1830, but his wife Phoebe was in Jefferson Co in 1840 without a husband, and in 1850 she was living with Thomas Bullock, and close to Joel Pace [E1a6]. The only Spencer Pace found in 1840 was the uncle of the Spencer of Jefferson Co IL, living in Calloway Co KY. Spencer of Jefferson Co IL and Phoebe had at least eight children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. son Pace, b 1827-1830, probably died young. (203j)
- b. Zadok C Pace, b 30 Sep 1828
- c. Thomas W Pace, b 1829
- d. Joel Henry Pace, b 16 Mar 1832
- e. James Downing Pace, b 3 Sep 1834
- f. John Harvey Pace, b 1836
- g. Mary Pace, b 1841
- h. Alonzo C Pace, b 1843

In their home in 1830 there was a young teenage girl. She was too old to have been their daughter. (M32,203ijkn,559k)

Stephen Willis Pace [E1a1i1a], son of Robert F Pace and Mary V Strattan, died 9 September 1887 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. His gravestone has no birth date, so probably he died the day he was born. His mother died soon after, probably from childbirth complications. (203c)

Susan Frances Pace [E1a5a], daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born in 1829 in Jefferson Co IL. She married George E Dillingham in Jefferson Co on 8 January 1850, and they at first lived with Susan's parents in Jefferson Co. George was born in IL in 1825, son of William Dillingham and Mourning Newman Smith. In 1860 they lived near Mount Vernon, two doors from his brother James, and Susan's sister Permelia; in 1870 they lived near Wells Prairie in Franklin Co IL. In 1880 they were living in Grayson Co TX. George died 14 June 1902 at Siloam Springs, Benton Co AR. Susan died 12 December 1881 at Sherman, Grayson Co TX. They had at least nine children by 1870; the first six (perhaps more) were born in Jefferson Co, and the rest in Franklin Co or in Jefferson Co-

1. Charles W Dillingham, b Dec 1850
2. Florence W Dillingham, b 1855
3. Agnes Dillingham, b 1856
4. Osmon Dillingham, b 1858
5. Ellsworth E Dillingham, b 1860
6. Lillie Dillingham, b 1863
7. Nellie Dillingham, b 1865
8. Mary J Dillingham, b 1867
9. William Curtis Dillingham, b 1869 (M33,W,203nq,216r, 384s)

Tabitha J Pace [E1a1b2], daughter of George W Pace and Tabitha J Rogers, was born in 1834 (age 18 in 1850, 26 in 1860, 36 in 1870) in either Jefferson Co or in Marion Co IL. She married Howard Badolett in Marion Co on 11 April 1850. In the first few months after they married, they lived in Lawrence Co IL next door to his parents, Mr A(Albert?) S Badolett and his wife Julia; they were ages 51 and 49 from PA and KY. Later, Howard and Tabitha lived in the Salem area of Marion Co. he was a grocer, as was his father. Howard was born in IN, probably Knox Co just east across the Lawrence Co line, in 1825. In 1860 Howard and Tabitha lived next door to her brother Granville. Howard died in the late 1860s, leaving Tabitha with four or five children to care for. Tabitha died before 1909, probably in the 1880s. All their children were born in Marion Co-

- a. Antonette Badolett, b 1851
- b. George Badolett, b 1855
- c. Edwin Badolett, b 1859
- d. Thadeus H Badolett, b Oct 1862
- e. Adeline Badolett, b 1865

In 1880, Granville Pace [E1a1b3b], Tabitha's nephew, lived with her to help with the farm work. The Batolette name was spelled many ways: Bautlitt, Batolett, Badolet, Badolette, Badolett, Bouteillet, etc. (M33,523kmqrs,617n)

Talitha Alice Pace [E1a7f1], daughter of John Harvey Pace and Sarah Jane Houseworth, was born in December 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. She, was Talitha in 1860, Phive A in 1870, and Alice in 1880 and 1900. Talitha was not with her 1880 Pace family. There was a Jefferson Co marriage record on 30 July 1877 between James H Hopkins and Alice Pace. The James Hopkins next door in 1870 and in 1880 was the same person, but he had a wife named Phama in 1870; in 1880 the wife was Alice, and she was age 22. James Hopkins' wife in 1870 was born about 1843. So the first wife must have died and James then married the neighbor's daughter Talitha Alice Pace. James H Hopkins was born in SC in December 1835 on NC parents. He and Alice lived in Moores Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co for many years, and had six children; five were still living in 1900-

- a. Wiley Brageal Hopkins, b 16 Apr 1880
- b. Rosa S Hopkins, b Sep 1882
- c. Anna E Hopkins, b Oct 1884
- d. child Hopkins, b & d 1888-1900 (203u)
- e. Pearley L Hopkins, b Jul 1889

f. Ernie E Hopkins, b Nov 1894 (203qrmsu)

Theadora Pace [E1a6c4d], daughter of Edward M Pace and Sue H _____, was born in September 1899 at Birmingham, AL, and probably died there in the 1900s. (186u)

Thelma Pace [E1a7e10b1], daughter of Carl Downing Pace and Lela Allen, was born in November 1925 in Jefferson Co IL, grew up at St Louis, MO, and married a Mr Pecek. (K,175f)

Thomas D Pace [E1a11a1g], son of James S Pace and Sarah E Parish, was born in July 1893 in Jefferson Co IL. He married in the 1910s and was a widower by 1920. He was then living with his mother, sister Mary Charlotte, brother John A, and sister Margaret Pace at Mount Vernon. Thomas married again, to Mrs Alice V Kirk, and they lived at Belmont, Iroquois Co IL (as did his brother John) in 1930. Alice V was born in IL (of parents born on the Isle of Man) in 1891.. She and Thomas had no children by 1930. (203uvw,515f)

Thomas East Pace [E1a10], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 26 February 1801 in VA. bought 8,000 acres in Jefferson Co Il from the Federal Government for \$125. And on 9 January 1837 he bought 4,000 more acres for another \$125. This second purchase was also in Jefferson Co. He had unknown sons. (M32,M33,203z,ILi)

Thomas Vaught Pace [E1a1a1c], son of James M Pace and Eleanor C Vaught, was born in 1858 and died the next year; he was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (M33,203c)

Thomas W Pace [E1a7c], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born in 1829 in Jefferson Co IL. He was living with his widowed mother in Jefferson Co in 1850. Thomas married Sarah E Murphy in Jefferson Co on 4 February 1852 in Jefferson Co and he died in the late 1850s because Sarah married Joel Franklin Watson [E1a2g] in Jefferson Co on 27 December 1860. Thomas and Sarah had two children, both born in Jefferson Co-

1. Eldorn J Pace, b 1852
2. Mabel W Pace, b 1858 (M33,203jnmq)

Vera A Pace [E1a7f6g], daughter of Edmund H Pace and Louisa Mary Hertenstein, was born in 1923 at Blue Mound, Macon Co. (597f)

Virginia M Pace [E1a1a1b], daughter of James M Pace and Eleanor C Vaught, was born in 1858 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Louis H Bithoff in Jefferson Co on 13 December 1887 and lived at Mount Vernon. (M33, 203qrsm)

Walter Neal "Doc" Pace [E1a7e10d], son of Homer George Pace and Nettie Emma Moss, was born in 24 July 1908 in IL. He married Marietta M Clark about 1929 and died 26 June 1971 He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. Walter was a dairy goods salesman in 1930 and they lived at Mount Vernon. Marietta was born 25 May 1909. They had one son-

1. Charles Homer Pace, b 1929 (K,W,203vwc)

Warren G Pace [E1ah5], son of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel, was born 20 July 1849 in Jefferson Co IL and died 6 September 1849. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. (M33,203c)

Wesley Pace [E1a1b4b], son of Oscar H Pace and Nancy M Day, was born in 1864 in Marion Co IL. He was a newspaper boy in 1880 at Salem, Marion Co. (523rs)

William Harry Pace [E1a1a2a], son of George T Pace and Sarah A Short, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Anna Burns in Perry Co on 30 September 1878 and they lived at Mount Vernon where William was a harness maker. Anna was born in IL in 1860. (203nqs, 522m)

William Harvey Pace [E1a1a3], son of Harvey Thurston Pace and Nancy Bruce, was born 19 April 1833 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He died as a youth from a fall from a tree on 19 July 1845 and was buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (M33,203c)

William Henry Pace [E1a7e3], son of James Downing Pace and Mary Ann Casey, was born 23 October 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Cassie Anna Harvey in Jefferson Co on 7 March 1886, and for many years they lived in the Shiloh area. Anna was born 20 January 1869 at Mount Vernon, daughter of Robert H Harvey and Nancy J Grant. In 1920 their next door neighbor was John H and Ella Eater, the parents-in-law of their daughter Mary. William died at Mount Vernon on 17 October 1933 and Anna died in Shiloh Twp on 1 July 1947; both are buried Oddfellows Cemetery, Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. They are the only Pace names in this cemetery. They had two daughters-

- a. Mary Jane Pace, b 29 Dec 1891
- b. Myrtle Ann Pace, b 14 Feb 1894 (W,203rsmuvwfc)

William P Pace [E1a1b3a], son of George W Pace Jr and Nancy Boswell, was born in 1861 at Salem, Marion Co IL. (M34,523r)

William T Pace [E1a1a1a], son of James M Pace and Eleanor C Vaught, was born 22 December 1853 in Jefferson Co IL. He was living with his Pace grandparents in 1870, and was also in his parents' home then (shown twice). William was admitted to the state bar on 6 June 1878. He died in 1948 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. In 1930 he was living at Mount Vernon with his wife Emma May _____. She was born in IL in 1861 and died 22 February 1948 at Mount Vernon. They married about 1909. (M33,M43, ILd,203qrsfc)

William Thomas Pace [E1a11a], son of William West Pace and Jane Baugh, was born in 1827 in Jefferson Co IL. Of all the men in Jefferson Co and in Marion Co who had a son aged 11 to 14 in the 1840 census (there were eight), only William West had a son who had a son who could not be accounted for or identified by other records. In addition, there were just two Pace men who lived in Marion Co in 1840 (William W and George T). William Thomas Pace was first found in the 1850 Marion Co census in September 1850 with is "wife" Mary A. William was born in IL in 1827, and married Mary A Mathewson in Jefferson Co on 7 November 1850. He was a musician in 1850 in Marion Co and a tenant farmer living in Jefferson Co in 1860. In 1850 William was shown on the census as Thomas W Pace. Mary was born in TN in 1830, daughter of Mrs Mary Mathewson. They had three children by 1860-

1. James S Pace, b Nov 1851
2. Charles S Pace, b 1855
3. Emily Ellen Pace, b 1858 (523n,203q)

William West Pace [E1a11], son of Mary East and Joel Pace, was born 26 December 1803 in VA (KY per 1850 & 1860 census). William married Jane Baugh in Jefferson Co IL on 4 September 1823 and they lived at first in Jefferson Co. Jane was probably a daughter of John Baugh who lived in Bond Co in 1820. There were only two Baugh men in southern IL in 1820: John and George. George did not have any daughters who were of age to marry in 1823, and John had at least one and perhaps four. In 1830 John Baugh, born 1770s, and sons were living in Jefferson Co; Downing Baugh, born in 1798, lived six doors from William W Pace. William Pace and his family moved to Salem, Marion Co IL after 1830, probably in early 1837 because he bought land in Marion Co on 19 December 1836. He again made another purchase on 12 June

1837. In both of these purchases, the land deed with the Federal Government said that his place of residence at the time of purchase was in Marion Co. So we can be fairly confident that his move to Marion Co was likely in the fall of 1836, after his crops in Jefferson Co were already in for the winter. There was no records of William owning land in Jefferson Co.

He was a prominent business man at Salem, and was Clerk of one of the Courts of Marion Co. Some of his children and their descendants resided at Salem. Two widowed daughters resided at Salem in 1909. William's wife Jane died in the 1840s, and on 30 January 1851 at Salem William married again, to Susan S Jones. She also must have died in the mid- to late 1850s because William was living at Salem with his youngest daughter, and without a wife. The only Susan Jones in Marion Co in June 1850, just six months from when William married his second wife, was the daughter of a local silver smith, Jeremiah Jones. Jeremiah's wife in 1850 was Savilla _____, but since there was a 12 year gap between Susan and her next younger siblings, Savilla may have been Susan's step-mother. Susan was born in IA in 1825. Her father was from TN; Savilla was from KY. William Pace wasn't found in 1870; he had died at Salem in 1867. He had at least six children; all but the youngest one was born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Martha A Pace, b 1826
- b. William Thomas Pace, b 1827
- c. dau Pace, b 1826-1830 (203j,523k)
- d. Mary J Pace, b Nov 1830
- e. dau Pace, b 1831-1835 in Jefferson Co IL. (523k)
- f. Josephine Pace, b 1855 (M32,M33, M43,203j, 523mnqz)

Williamson Carter Pace [E1a6e], son of Joel Pace Jr and Permelia Daniel, was born 4 July 1830 in Jefferson Co IL, lived at Ashley, IL, and was a successful physician, surgeon and business man, He was Mayor of Ashley, and was surgeon of the One Hundred Tenth Illinois Infantry in the Civil war. William lived at Ashley in 1903. He did not marry and died 13 March 1918; he was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (M33,M32, 203knc)

Willis A Pace [E1a1i3], son of John H Pace and Louisa M Guthrie, was born 30 November 1851 in Jefferson Co IL. He died on 3 October 1868 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson Co. His parents were buried in the same cemetery. (M33,203nqc)

Willis W Pace [E1a6k4], son of Addison Montgomery Pace and Katherine Theresa Schuey, was born 11 September 1896 at Longston, Elk Co KS. In 1920 Willis was a Lieutenant stationed on the USS Mississippi at San Pedro, CA. After his tour of duty at sea, Willis and his wife Dorothy May Ammerman lived at Omaha, NE. Dorothy was born 20 July 1901 in Washington DC, daughter of a Mr Ammerman and a Ms Harnden. In 1930 Willis was still a naval officer. He and Dorothy had no children by 1930, although they married in 1919. In later years, they lived at Los Angeles, CA where Willis died on 31 January 1969. Dorothy died there 30 December 1948. (CAAd,571u,288v,232f)

Winona P Pace [E1a6c7], daughter of Charles Thomas Pace and Susan A Taylor, was born in September 1864 in IL, probably at Mount Vernon. She married John T McAnally in Jefferson Co on 3 October 1894 and in 1900 they were living at Carbondale, Jackson Co. He was a physician, born in TN in April 1853, and died in the 1910s, probably at Carbondale. After John died, Winona and her daughter moved back to Mount Vernon and lived with her three unmarried sisters. Winona and John had two children-

- a. child McAnally, b & d 1895-1900. (529uv)
- b. Marion P McAnally, b May 1898

The 1900 census shows that Winona was married five years, and had no children, but in 1910 she said she had two children with one still living. (203rsm,529uv, 203w,593f)

Wynona T Pace [E1a6k2], daughter of Addison Montgomery Pace and Katherine Theresa Schuey, was born in September 1883 in Williamson Co IL. She was a school teacher at Claremore, Rogers Co OK in 1910, and had not married by 1920; she was then living with her father at Orlando, OK. (571u,572v,288w)

Zadok C Pace [E1a7b], son of Spencer Pace and Phoebe Wilkerson, was born 30 September 1828 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary Ann Malone in Jefferson Co on 13 September 1847 and they lived with her parents Robert Malone and Sarah _____. Mary must have died before the 1850 census because she wasn't in her parents' home with Zadok in 1850. Then Zadok married again, to Emily M Ridgeway on 19 September 1850 in Jefferson Co. She was born 28 October 1828 in IL. They lived at Mount Vernon in 1860; he was then a carpenter. They were both in Jefferson Co in 1870 and still had no children. Emily was a daughter of John Ridgeway and Elizabeth Ames. Zadok and Emily had an "adopted" daughter Nellie Casey; They were living at Mount Vernon in 1880. Nellie was age 6 in 1880, and there was a Casey family living close by, so Nellie may have been their child and was pampered by neighbors Zadok and Emily. Zadok died 22 November 1888 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon.

"Emily M. Pace of the city of Mt. Vernon" wrote her will on 4 December 1896 and stated that she was then age 68. In her will she made gifts as if she had no children, and named Mrs Nellie C Foulks (organ and \$300), Miss Helen Hartnagle (\$450), James Downing Pace, Miss Nancy Twitty, Mrs Nancy C Terry "my niece", Mrs Eliza Ridgway, and John T Hartnagle (\$50 each). Mrs Lora Hartnagle was given Emily's home at Mount Vernon and contents, plus a lot in Oakwood Cemetery. Emily also named "Norman McAnally Moss and Robert Allyn Moss, children of Norman H Moss, Esq." When the will was probated was not given. Emily's grave is in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon; she died 2 April 1904 and her gravestone says "A Wife of Zadok." (W,203jmnqrspc)

Elnora Page [E1a4c1d2], daughter of Amanda E Rogers and Robert Page, was born in July 1889 in Jefferson Co IL. She or her sister died between 1900 and 1910, and the other sister had married. (203uv)

Guy Robert Page [E1a4c1d3], son of Amanda E Rogers and Robert Page, was born 8 March 1893 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a section hand for the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad and lived Mount Vernon in June 1917. He was then married. Guy and his wife Pearl were living at Benton, Franklin Co in 1920. She was born in IL in 1897. They then had a son-a. Manny Page, b Jul 1917 (M,203uv,216w)

Manny Page [E1a4c1d3a], son of Guy Robert Page and Pearl ____, was born in July 1917 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (216w)

Viola Page [E1a4c1d1], daughter of Amanda E Rogers and Robert Page, was born in June 1886 in Jefferson Co IL. She or her sister died between 1900 and 1910, and the other sister had married. (203uv)

Willis H Page [E1a4c1d5], son of Amanda E Rogers and Robert Page, was born in 1901 in Jefferson Co IL. (203v)

Anne Elizabeth Paine [E1d1a8c1a1], daughter of Anna Ruth Whitworth and William Killebrew Paine, was born 9 November 1962 in Jackson, MS. (NF)

Wilmer Harrison Paine [E1d1a8c1a2], daughter of Anna Ruth Whitworth and William Killebrew Paine, was born 27 November 1964 in Jackson, MS. (NF)

Kenneth Whitworth Paine [E1d1a8c1a3], son of Anna Ruth Whitworth and William Killebrew Paine, was born 1 August 1967 in Jackson, MS. (NF)

Alison Letitia "Sunny" Parich [E1b4b1d2c1a], daughter of Lari Letitia Lesan and Robert Louis Parich, was born 19 June 1968 at Madera, CA. She is an accomplished horseback rider, having won the 1983 Junior Champion award for the state of CO. Alison and her family live at Longmont, CO. (FE)

Christopher Len Parich [E1b4b1d2c1b], son of Lari Letitia Lesan and Robert Louis Parich, was born 5 June 1972 at San Luis Obispo, CA. (FE)

Alice Emily Parker [E4a3a6f1d], daughter of Mary Jane Girton and William Walter Parker, was born 23 Octobert 1877 near Maple Grove, Jasper Co MO. She lived with her father at Lincoln, MO in 1900 and was not married then. Alice was the only one of her parents' children who remained in Jasper Co in 1900. In November 1901 at Maple Grove, Jasper Co she married James Monroe Stemmons, and died 14 October 1951 at Golden City, Jasper Co of heart failure. She was buried in New Hope Cemetery in Jasper Co. James died 30 July 1946 at Maple Grove. He was born in MO on 16 January 1872 at Maple Grove, son of Felix Beverly Stemmons and Eliza Jane Clark. When James was a boy, his home was four doors from Alice's older cousin Edward Perry Osborn [E4a3a6k2]. James and Alice lived in Lincoln Twp for at least 45 years and had four children, all born in Jasper Co MO-

1. Omer J Stemmons, b 1902, married Pearl Hazel Busby, a school teacher, in 1929. In 1930 they lived at Lincoln. Pearl was born in Jasper Co on 26 July 1900, daughter of Thomas Levi Busby and Dora Etta Estey, and died 30 August 1978. (W,120vwf)
2. Leta May Stemmons, b 8 Jul 1903, died in September 1974 at Golden City, Barton Co. She never married. (Z,120vwf)
3. Ira Parker Stemmons, b 18 Nov 1906, died in March 1982 at Jasper, MO. Parker enlisted in the US Army on 21 August 1942 at Jefferson Barracks near St Louis, MO. He was single at the time. (Z,120vwf)
4. Philip W Stemmons, b 15 Sep 1910, died at Golden City, Barton Co in February 1983. (Z,120wf)

Alice's father lived with her after she married. (W,120suvwfd)

Alonzo Victor Parker [E14a2d1d], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 15 January 1869 in Coosa Co AL. He was not married as of 1900, and was then living at home with his parents in Talladega Co AL. Alonzo died 28 July 1959 at Birmingham. (W,300r, 258s, 243u)

Berthalm Parker [E4a3a6f1a2], son of Korah Edward Parker and Elvira Ethel Hough, was born 6 May 1886 in MO and died by 1910. (W148u)

Bryant Parker [E14a2a], son of Frances East and John Parker, was born in 1810, and died in 1868 in Chambers Co AL. He married Susan C Ralls and was a medical doctor. Bryant died about 1868 at Standing Rock, Chambers Co. Susan was born in GA in 1818, daughter of John Robonson Ralls and Mary Ann Clark. They probably had no children. (PW,W)

Byron Dillard Parker [E14a2d1j], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 7 March 1884 in Tallapoosa Co AL. In September 1918 he was a welder working for American Ship Building Company at Cleveland, OH. He named "Mrs Flora Parker" as his nearest relative. In 1930 Byron and his wife Flora lived at Autreys, Talladega Co AL, and he was a farmer. Flora was born in OH in 1894. They had married about 1915. Byron died 19 December 1939 in Talladega Co. His wife, when he died, was Clara Coleman. Byron was buried at Tallacahatchie. He and Flora had no children. (W,M,ALd,243u,243f)

Charles James Parker [E4a3a6f1b], son of Mary Jane Girton and William Walter Parker, was born in 1865 at Swan, Marion Co IA, and died 22 October 1890. (W,960r,120s)

Charles Robert Parker [E14a2d1c], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 25 January 1867 in Clay Co AL, and died 18 Sep 1942 at Sylacauga, Tallageda Co. (W,300r, 258s)

Chester William Parker [E4a3a6f1a1], son of Korah Edward Parker and Elvira Ethel Hough, was born 27 August 1883 at Golden City, Barton Co MO, and lived there in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. He married Della Fern _____ about 1902 when she was 16 years old, and they lived in CO for a while, then moved to Golden City in Barton Co MO, then in 1920 were living in Jasper Co MO. Della was born in IL in 1886. Chester died at Golden City on 30 April 1954 of cancer and was buried in Dudenville Cemetery in Dade Co. They had four children-

- a. Earl C Parker, b 8 Sep 1906 in CO but grew up in Barton and Jasper Counties MO. Earl married Ilah R _____ in 1926 and they lived at Lincoln, MO next door to his parents. She was born in MO in 1907. Earl died at Golden City, Barton Co in January 1970. They had three children by 1930, all born at Lincoln, Jasper Co MO-
 1. Loretta M Parker, b Jun 1927 (120f)
 2. Alden E Parker, b Apr 1928 (120f)
 3. Reba J Parker, b Mar 1930 (120f) (Z,148v,120wf)
- b. George Hall Parker, b 1908 in CO but grew up in Barton and Jasper Counties MO. He married Velma F Stiles in 1928 and they lived close to his parents in Jasper Co. Velma was born at Red Oak, Lawrence Co MO on 24 February 1908, daughter of Ernest F Stiles (born 1888 at Rochelle, IL) and Myrtle May Bacon (born 1887 at Jonesboro, TN), and died at Golden City on 27 August 2000. (Z,148v,961wd,120wf)
- c. Alice V Parker, b 1911 at Golden City, Barton Co MO. *She may have married a Mr Schell, and died at Lamar, Barton Co on 21 April 1995. If she did, then she was born 14 February 1911.* (Z,120w)
- d. Mildred M Parker, b Jul 1919 in Jasper Co MO. (120wf) (W,M, 148uvd,120wf)

Eli Parker [E14a2d5], son of Littleberry Parker and Malinda Logan, was born in 1864 in Coosa Co AL. (300rs)

Elias Sidney Castleberry Parker [E14a2g], son of Frances East and John Parker, was born 20 July 1823 in Clarke Co GA, and moved to AL, probably when he was a child. Elias married Lucy Lee in Coosa Co on 30 September 1847, and they lived in Coosa Co. Lucy was born in GA in 1832. She may have died in the early 1860s because Elias was without a wife in 1870, and they had a 6 year old boy. Elias generally used the name Eli, not Elias. He was a medical doctor and farmer. His six children were all born in AL-

1. Julia Parker, b 1849 in Coosa Co. (W,300n)
2. Susan E Parker, b 1852 in Coosa Co. (W,300r)
3. John Henry Parker, b 6 Sep 1853 in Coosa Co AL. He married Alice Helen Smith on 28 December 1880. She was born in 1868 in IN, and died 11 August 1890. John died in 1902 at Wetumpka, Elmore Co AL. John and Alice had six children, all born in AL-
 - a. Sidney Parker (W)
 - b. Jean Paul Parker (W)
 - c. John Henry Parker (W)
 - d. Julia Parker (W)
 - e. Sue Parker (W)
 - f. Alexander McKay Parker, b 22 Sep 1884 at Nixburg, Coosa, AL. (W)(W)
4. Walton B Parker, b 1858 (W,300r)
5. Leslie Parker, b 1861 (W,300r)

6. A Sidney Parker, b 1864 (W,300r) (PW,300nrs)

Elizabeth Parker [E14a2b], daughter of Frances East and John Parker, was born 18 January 1813 in Clarke Co GA, died 1 December 1863 in Grimes Co TX. She married Templeton T Stuart on 23 December 1829 in GA, probably in Clarke Co. He was born in Wilkes Co GA in 1810 and died 30 September 1876 in AR. They had ten children-

1. Pricilla Ann Stuart, b 13 Dec 1831 (W)
2. James Stuart 26 Dec 1833 (W)
3. Louisa Matilda Stuart, b 5 Dec 1836 (W)
4. Robert Henry Stuart 14 Jun 1839 (W)
5. John Ephraim Stuart, b 31 Mar 1842 in AL. John married Martha S _____ in 1876 and in 1880 they lived at Prairie Plains, Grimes Co TX. John was a grocer. Martha was born in NC in 1846. Their three children were all born at Prairie Plains-
 - a. John E Stuart, b 1877 (452s)
 - b. Mollie V Stuart, b 1878 (452s)
 - c. Lenice Belle Stuart, b January 1880 (452s) (W)
6. Loucretia Jane Stuart, b 20 Sep 1844 (W)
7. Aquilla Bryant Stuart (son), 10 Feb 1847, married Fannie T _____ from NC and lived at Distnex, Grimes Co TX in 1880. Fannie was born in 1848. They had seven children by then, all born in TX-
 - a. Elizabeth E Stuart, b 1868 (W)
 - b. Mattie P Stuart, b 1870 (W)
 - c. John T Stuart, b 1871 (W)
 - d. Thomas J Stuart, b 1873 (W)
 - e. Alice C Stuart, b 1875 (W)
 - f. Aquilla B Stuart Jr, b 1877 (W)
 - g. Anna T Stuart, b 1879 (W) (W)
8. Mary Francis Stuart 15 Jun 1849 (W)
9. William James Stuart 23 Jan 1852 (W) (PW,W)

Elizabeth Parker [E14a6f], daughter of Milly East and John Parker, was born in 1834 in Hancock Co GA. (PW,448n)

Ephraim Parker [E14a2e], son of Frances East and John Parker, was born in 1819 or 1820 in Clarke Co GA, and died in 1901. He married Mary Sanders Stamps on 30 November 1841 in Chambers Co AL and they continued living in Chambers Co. In 1860 their close neighbor was Ephraim's brother Bryant. Mary was born in GA in 1821, but all their children were born in Chambers Co AL-

1. Henry C Parker, b 1844 (256q)
2. Briton S Parker, b 1846 (256q)
3. John G Parker, b 1847 (256q)
4. Mary F Parker, b 1849 (256q)
5. Marsha W Parker, b 1851 (256q)
6. Lucy T Parker, b 1853 (256q)
7. Willard E Parker, b 1855 (256q)
8. Sarah S Parker, b 1857 (256q)
9. Susan L Parker, b 1859 (256q) (PW,256q)

Francis Bartow Parker [E14a2d1a], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 7 January 1863 in Clay Co AL. He married Lutitia "Lou Tishie" Snow. She was the informant for his death certificate. Tishie was born 7 March 1872 at Dallas, TX, daughter of Jeremiah E Snow and Louisa Jane Weatherford. They married about 1890 and in 1900 lived in Dallas Co TX. In 1920 lived at Forney, Kaufman Co TX, and in 1930 at Denton. Francis was

a carpenter in his later years, but a farmer when he was younger. He died 3 March 1939 at Denton from a stroke and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Denton. Tishie died at Austin on 20 December 1959, and was buried at Denton next to Francis. Mrs R J Roberts was the informant for her death certificate. Francis and Tishie had at least nine children, all born in TX-

1. Howard Dillard Parker, b 4 Mar 1892 at Ferris, Ellis Co TX, grew up near Dallas, married by 1917, and lived at Mesquite, Dallas Co in 1917. In 1948 he moved to Dallas and died there on 17 June 1960 of heart failure. He was buried in Wilmer Cemetery, at Wilmer, Dallas Co. Howard M Parker was the informant for his death certificate. His parents shown on his death certificate were "B F Parker" and Lou T Snow." Dillard worked in construction as a cement finisher. (M,283ud)
2. Stella Parker, b Mar 1894 (283u)
3. Leonard Parker, b Aug 1896 (283u)
4. Winnie Lee Parker, b 22 Feb 1900 at Ferris, Ellis Co TX, and grew up in Dallas Co. She was shown as Della in the 1900 census, but when she died on 25 August 1951 at San Antonio, her death certificate gave the name shown here. Her husband Ralph Nixon was the informant for her death certificate. Ralph L Nixon was born 23 January 1901 at San Antonio, son of William Richard Nixon and Emma Josephine Sheffel, and died 1 August 1977 at San Antonio. He was buried next to Winnie. Ralph served in the US Army Air Corp during WW2. He enlisted at San Antonio on 12 October 1942, and was not then married. So he and Winnie apparently married after the war ended, and their marriage may have been her second. There is no evidence that she and Ralph had children. Her death records showed her parents to be "F B Parker" and "Lou T Snow." She had moved to San Antonio about 1922. Winnie was buried in Dignowity Cemetery at San Antonio. (TXd,M,Z, W,283u, 238dc)
5. Alpha F Parker (dau), b 1901 (337w)
6. Joe E Parker, b 1904 in TX. He was a widower in 1930, and lived with his parents at Denton. (337w,348f)
7. Thomas Aulton Parker, b 13 Sep 1903, married Geneva Louise Francis about 1928. She was born in TX on 23 January 1912, and died at Denton on 16 April 1997. Thomas died 28 July 1979 and was buried in Belew Cemetery at Aubery, Dalton Co. They had two daughters, both born at Denton-
 - a. Tommye Louise Parker, b 1 Apr 1929. She lived with her Parker grandparents in 1930. Tommye married Harold Edward Watkins and they had a daughter at Denton-
 1. Belva JoAnn Watkins, b 29 Apr 1946 (348b) (348bf)
 - b. Doris Faye Parker, b 26 May 1933. She married Robert Earl Shepherd. In 1993 they lived at Redding, CA. Robert was born 13 January 1926 at Eureka, Humboldt Co CA, son of James Shepherd and Clara Young. They had two children at Denton-
 1. Michael Robert Shepherd, b 25 Jan 1953 (348b)
 2. Victoria Elaine Shepherd, b 15 Feb 1956 (348b) (1285P,348b, 1286bf) (Z,337w, 348fc)
8. Lena L Parker, b 1906 (337w)
9. Eula B Parker, b 1912 in TX. (337w,348f)

There were three grandchildren living with Francis and Tishie in 1930: Ruth Thomas, born 1919 in TX; Paul Miller, born 1920 in TX; and Tommie L Parker, born in 1929 in TX.

About Ruth Thomas, born 1919 in TX: There is a death record for Helen Ruth Milliken who died at Denton, TX on 5 May 1979. She was born 1 Feb 1918. And there are birth records of two children in Denton Co, born to Helen Ruth Thomas and Robert Glen Milliken, in the mid 1940s. (W,300r,258s, 283rsu,337w, 348fdc, 108d)

Francis Marion Parker [E14a2d1], son of Littleberry Parker and Elizabeth Covington Thomas, was born 15 June 1837 in Clarke Co GA. He was a carpenter in 1860 and was living at home with his father. In 1870 he was a mechanic at Nixburg, still living in Coosa Co, but was now married to Sarah Royston. She was born in AL 22 May 1843 in Chambers Co AL, daughter

of Thomas Beverly Royston and Cynthia Milner; they married on 20 August 1861 in Chambers Co AL. In 1880 they were living at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co Co, the county between Chambers and Coosa, and Francis was then a farmer. He died 13 September 1920 in Talladega Co. Sarah died 20 February 1925 in Talladega Co. In 1900 they were at Mardisville, Talladega Co, just north of Coosa Co. They had ten children, all born in AL-

- a. Francis Bartow Parker, b 7 Jan 1863
- b. Julius Albert Parker, b 20 Feb 1865
- c. Charles Robert Parker, b 25 Jan 1867
- d. Alonzo Victor Parker, b 15 Jan 1869
- e. Mary Eula Parker, b 12 Jan 1871
- f. Sarah Estelle Parker, b 20 Nov 1873
- h. William Thomas Parker, b 17 Jun 1878
- i. Martha Ellen Parker, b 2 Feb 1880
- j. Byron Dillard Parker, b 7 Mar 1884

In addition to his own children, there were four other Parker girls living with him in 1870 (daughters of brother James?), and all were born in AL: Alice, born 1857; Grea, born 1862; Cate, born 1865; and Sally Parker, born 1868. (W,256n, 300qr)

Ida May Parker [E4a3a6f1c], daughter of Mary Jane Girton and William Walter Parker, was born 11 March 1869 at Swan, Marion Co IA. She died 17 September 1964. (W,960r,120s)

James W Parker [E14a2d2], son of Littleberry Parker and Elizabeth Covington Thomas, was born in 1842 in Chambers Co AL. (256n,300q)

John N Parker [E14a2c], son of Frances East and John Parker, was born 7 March 1816 in Clarke Co GA. He married Elizabeth G Clark on 16 December 1844 in Chambers Co AL. They moved to AR by the end of 1860. (PW,W)

Joseph East Parker [E14a6c], daughter of Milly East and John Parker, was born 5 February 1824 at Sparta, Hancock Co GA, and died 4 September 1862. He married Ann W Conder in Hancock Co GA on 10 December 1850. Ann was born at Sparta on 15 January 1831 and died at Hancock 23 August 1884. They had two children, both born at Sparta, GA-

1. L B Parker (dau), b Sep 1852 (W,448q)
2. Martha East Parker, b 15 Jan 1856 (W,448q) (PW.W, 448q)

Julius Albert Parker [E14a2d1b], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 20 February 1865 in Clay Co AL, and died 9 July 1941 at Sylacauga, Talladega Co. (W,300r, 258s)

Korah Edward Parker [E4a3a6f1a], son of Mary Jane Girton and William Walter Parker, was born 17 August 1860 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died 22 October 1886. He married Elvira Ethel Hough, probably in Jasper Co MO since they both lived there in 1880. She was born 5 August 1860 in IL (age 18 in 1880), daughter of Charles Hough and Joanna Shangster from England. Elvira died in 1945. They had two sons born in MO-

1. Chester William Parker, b 27 Aug 1883
2. Berthalm Parker, b 6 May 1886

After Korah died, Ethel married Columbus O McAhran in 1896 and they had a son named Harley M McAhran, born in September 1896. Columbus had a daughter Nell W McAhran, born in August 1891 in MO from his first marriage. Columbus was a Kentuckian. He was a photographer and a dairy farmer at Golden City. (W,960r, 120sd,148uvwd)

Littleberry Parker [E14a2d], son of Frances East and John Parker, was born 8 September 1816 in Clarke Co GA (age 66 in 1880). He was a medical doctor in his early years, but later

was a farmer. Littleberry, sometimes called Berry, died 2 March 1898 at Rockford, Coosa Co AL. He married Elizabeth Covington Thomas on 7 January 1835 in Clarke Co GA, and married Malinda Logan (Mrs Malinda Wood) on 21 August 1862. In 1850 he was living in Chambers Co AL with Elizabeth. She was born in GA in 1822, and they by then had four children; in 1860 he was in Coosa Co AL, two counties west of Chambers Co, and Elizabeth had died sometime in the 1850s. Malinda Logan was born in 1821 in TN. In 1900, Malinda, now a widow, was living with her daughter Sarah Jane Wood (Mrs George P Waits) at Concord in Coosa Co. With his 1862 marriage to Malinda, Littleberry had another son, making five boys in all-

1. Francis Marion Parker, b 15 Jun 1837
2. James W Parker, b 1842
3. Robert N Parker, b 1846
4. S Elbert Parker, b Aug 1850
5. Eli Parker, b 1864

Malinda Logan's 1840 marriage with her first husband Comadore Wood produced at least eight Wood children, all born in Coosa Co AL: Mary Wood, born 1841; John H, born in 1844; Richard, born in 1845; Martha A Wood, born in 1847; Sarah Jane, born in October 1849; Lucinda, born in 1852; son Comadore, born in 1856; and son Ellis Wood, born in 1858.

In 1880, Malinda's niece Malinda Logan, age 29 and single, was living with Littleberry and aunt Malinda. (PW,256n,300knqrs)

Louisa Parker [E14a2f], daughter of Frances East and John Parker, was born in 1820 in Clarke Co GA, and died 19 August 1866 in Longview, TX. She had married Robert M Stewart on 23 June 1841 in Chambers Co AL, and married her cousin Applin Bibb Stroud [E14a8a] on 20 August 1846 in Chambers Co. He was a medical doctor; they lived in Sumter Co GA in 1850, and lived in Macon Co in 1860, two counties south of Chambers Co. Appling B Stroud was born 20 November 1820 in Conecuh Co AL, son of Elizabeth East and Eli Stroud. Appling moved to Muscogee Co GA at age 9 and lived there until 1833. He then moved 12 miles west from Columbus into AL, where he remained until Indian uprising in 1836 forced a move back to Muscogee Co again. Appling and Louisa were first cousins since their mothers were sisters (Elizabeth and Fannie East). He died during the Civil War at Charleston, SC on 6 November 1864. Louisa died 19 August 1886 at Longview, TX and is buried there in the city cemetery. Louisa had six children-

1. Francis Stewart, b 1842 in GA. In 1850 he was using the Stroud name. (450n)
2. Alonzo Bibb Stroud, b 27 Dec 1847 at Talbotton, Talbot Co GA. He married Augusta L "Gussie" Owen on 8 September 1870, and died 22 August 1928. Augusta was born 3 April 1847 (age 30 in 1880, 52 in 1900) and died 27 August 1923. In 1900 they lived at Seville, Volusia Co FL where he was a railroad station agent. In 1910 they lived at Nocatee, Desoto Co, and he was then the local postmaster. Alonzo retired in the 1910s and remained at Nocatee, where he and Gussie probably died. Alonzo and Augusta had seven children, with six still living in 1910-
 - a. Clarence Eugene Stroud, b 20 Jul 1871 at Notasulga, Lee Co AL. (W,274s)
 - b. Claude Owen Stroud, b 23 Dec 1873 at Notasulga, Lee Co AL. (W,274s)
 - c. Annie Louisa Stroud, b 28 Sep 1876 (May 1879 per 1900 census) at Grantville, GA, was not in the 1880 census, but was in 1900. She had probably married in the 1900s. (W,274s,461u)
 - d. Inez Bessie Stroud, b 22 Jul 1879 (1882 per 1900 census, age 26 in 1910) at Grantville, GA. She married Darcey Warlton in 1908 and they lived next door to her parents at Nocatee, FL in 1910. Darcey was born in FL in 1884, and was a salesman in a retail store. They had a daughter-
 1. Leona Warlton, b Feb 1910 at Nocatee, Desoto Co FL. (462v) (W,461u,462v)
 - e. Leon Alonzo Stroud, b 7 Aug 1884 (1888 in 1900 census) at Grantville, GA. (W,461u)

- f. Harrison Jones Stroud, b 28 Feb 1887 (1892 per 1930 census) at Haines City, FL, wasn't with his family in 1900, but in 1920 was found in Nocatee, FL living next to his aged parents. Harrison had married Mamie D _____ about 1915. She was from FL, born in 1894. Harrison was a grocery store merchant, and later a general store owner. They had two daughters, both born in FL-
 - 1. Elizabeth Stroud, b 1916 (462w)
 - 2. Mamie L Stroud, b Dec 1919 at Nocatee, FL. (462wf) (W,462wf)
- g. Henry Grady Stroud, b 25 Dec 1890 in FL. (1891 per 1900 & 1910 census) (W,461u,462v) (PW,450n,451q,274s,461u,462v)
- 3. Eunice C Stroud, b 1850 in Sumpter Co GA. (PW,451q)
- 4. Sade Stroud, b 1853 in Sumpter Co GA. (451q)
- 5. John Eli Stroud, b 1856 at Loachapoka, Lee Co AL. (PW,W 451q)
- 6. Ida O Stroud (PW) (PW,W 451q)

Luella Parker [E14a2d1g], daughter of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born in January 1875 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL. (W,258s)

Martha Ellen Parker [E14a2d1i], daughter of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 2 February 1880 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AT. She wasn't yet named in 1880, but was alive and probably married by 1900. Martha died 22 April 1963. (W,258s)

Martin O Parker [E14a6d], son of Milly East and John Parker, was born in 1828 in Hancock Co GA. In 1850 in Hancock Co he was found living with most of his brothers and sisters, and their widowed mother. He was still in Hancock Co in 1860, and was still single. (PW,W,448nq)

Mary Ann Parker [E14a2h], daughter of Frances East and John Parker, was born in 1832 in Clarke Co, GA. She married Levi Longshore on 19 June 1851 in Chambers Co AL. He was born in SC in 1826. They lived in Chambers Co for at least ten years and had three children born there. Then in 1870 they were at Youngville, Tallapoosa Co. Their children were all born in AL-

- 1. Alice Virginia Longshore, b 1852, married William Matthews Persons and was widowed by 1900; she then lived at South Bend, GA. William was born in AL in 1848, possibly a son of John Persons (age 76) who lived next door in Tallapoosa Co in 1880. They had six children, with four still living in 1910-
 - a. Ernest Persons, b 1877 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258s)
 - b. Clarence Parker Persons, b 7 Jun 1885 in GA, was a railroad solicitor in 1910. He married Eva _____ by September 1918 and then lived at Montgomery, AL. (M,271uv)
 - c. John Cecil Persons, b 9 May 1888. at Atlanta, GA. He married Elonia Dudley Hutchinson at Columbus, Lowndes Co MS on 12 June 1913, and in June 1917 they lived at Tuscaloosa, AL. Elonia was born at Columbus on 11 December 1892, daughter of James D Hutchinson and Elonia Nelson. John was a lumber dealer and a farmer. then in 1930 he was a bank president at Birmingham. He died at Birmingham in December 1974. Elonia died there in November 1976. They had three children, the first two born at Memphis, TN-
 - 1. John Cecil Persons, b 1 Aug 1914, died 13 April 1916 at Tuscaloosa, AL. (W,M)
 - 2. Elonia Nelson Persons, b 29 Jan 1917 at Memphis, TN, married William Keers McHenry at Birmingham on 9 May 1942. He was born 22 January 1916 at South Bend, IN. Elonia died at Birmingham on 27 August 1992 and William died there 13 November 2003. (W,Z,332w, 186f)
 - 3. Alice Virginia Persons, b 15 Apr 1929 at Birmingham, AL. (W,186f) (W,M,Z,271uv, 332w,186f)

- d. Clyde Longshore Persons, b 5 Nov 1892 at Atlanta, GA, lived at Atlanta in June 1917 and was not married at that time. He died at Atlanta in February 1973. (M,Z,271v) (W,256q,258r)
- 2. Adolphus Parker Longshore, b 16 Sep 1854, died 24 May 1939. He married Frances Terrell Jennings about 1882. She was born 5 March 1866 in AL (TX per 1920 census) and died 28 January 1928. They lived at Columbiana, Shelby Co AL where he was a probate judge, but in 1930 he lived at Birmingham and was a lawyer. They had eight children by 1900, then four more later. All were born in AL-
 - a. Lallage F Longshore (dau), b 22 Sep 1883, never married, and was an office clerk for the US Veterans Bureau at Birmingham in 1930. She died at Birmingham on 15 December 1972., (W,Z,331uvw, 186f)
 - b. Grover Houston Longshore, b 28 Jul 1885, died 1 May 1897. (W,331uv)
 - c. Adolphus Parker Longshore, b 10 Oct 1887 at Columbiana, Shelby Co AL. He was an insurance agent in Birmingham in 1930 and had married Elizabeth V Boujon, a French woman, who became a US citizen in 1919. She was born in 1886. Adolphus died at Columbiana on 4 July 1973. They had two sons by 1930-
 - 1. John Victor Longshore, b 14 Aug 1920, died in October 1983 (W,186f)
 - 2. Leslie Robert Longshore, b 1924, married Betty Jo Dreher. They had two daughters-
 - a. Lisa Ann Longshore (W)
 - b. Linda Denise Longshore (W) (W,Z,M,331uv,186f)
 - d. Annie Laurie Longshore, b 1 Nov 1889, died 24 December 1966. She married Sam Friedman. Sam was born in 1870 in AL and died 15 September 1952. They had three children-
 - 1. Samuel Longshore Friedman (W)
 - 2. Margaret Louise Friedman (W)
 - 3. Helen Adele Friedman, b 5 Jun 1911 at Tuscaloosa, AL. She married a Mr Blackshear, and died at Cottdonale, Tuscaloosa Co AL on 11 November 2003. (W,Z) (W,331uv)
 - e. William Levi Longshore, b 31 Jan 1892, lived at Columbiana in Shelby Co in June 1917 where he was an attorney. In 1930 he lived at Homewood, Jefferson Co AL, and had married Mrs Jatie L Middleton in 1924. This was her second marriage. She was born in AL 27 February 1890, and died in January 1983 at Birmingham. William died 12 July 1971. They had two sons-
 - 1. William Levi Longshore Jr, b Aug 1925, married Sarah Frances Ford and had three children-
 - a. William Levi Longshore (W)
 - b. Susan Lawrence Longshore (W)
 - c. Joann Mann Longshore (W) (W,186f)
 - 2. Thomas Lawrence Longshore, b 16 Nov 1931, married Betty Allen Hurst and had three children-
 - a. Thomas Lawrence Longshore (W)
 - b. Paula Hurst Longshore (W)
 - c. John Allen Longshore (W) (W) (W,Z,M, 331uvw,186f)
 - f. Alice Virginia Longshore, b 1 Aug 1894, died 2 December 1988 at Missoula, MT. She married Donald Barnett and they had three children-
 - 1. William Lewis Barnett (W)
 - 2. John Parker Barnett (W)
 - 3. Robert Longshore Barnett (W) (W,Z,331uvw)
 - g. Leslie A Clarke Longshore, b 14 Oct 1896 (age 31 in 1930), married Virginia Snow in 1925. They lived at Anniston, Calhoun Co AL in 1930 where Les was a lawyer. Virginia was born in AL in 1905, daughter of Frank Hamilton Snow and Mary Serena Shuford. Les died 17 February 1961. They had four children-

1. Frank Snow Longshore, married Mary Ann James and had a son-
 - a. James Longshore (W) (W)
2. Leslie Clarke Longshore, married Mary Elizabeth Hill and they had three daughters-
 - a. Leslie Hill Longshore (W)
 - b. Nelle Shuford Longshore (W)
 - c. Elizabeth Hill Longshore (W) (W)
3. George Chapman Longshore, married Emmie Thomson Taber and they had two children-
 - a. Lydia Virginia Longshore (W)
 - b. Jane Singleton Longshore (W) (W)
4. Nelle Snow Longshore, married Wendell Edward Niles and they had five children-
 - a. Wendell Edward Niles (W)
 - b. Leslie Ann Niles (W)
 - c. Amanda Niles (W)
 - d. Leigh Chapman Niles (W)
 - e. Molly Virginia Niles (W) (W,331uvw, 252f)
- h. Mary Nell Longshore, b 29 Jan 1899, married Alwyn Mosely Averyt on 30 March 1919 at Columbiana. He was born 14 July 1895 in Shelby Co AL, son of John Francis Averyt and Ella Norwood Moseley, and died 25 August 1951 at Birmingham. Mary Nell died 26 October 1987 at Birmingham. They had a son-
 1. Alwyn Richard Averyt, b 18 Oct 1927 at Birmingham, AL, died there on 3 April 1998. (W,Z) (W,Z,331uvw)
- i. Paul Jennings Longshore, b 4 Feb 1901, died in July 1994 at Birmingham. He married Lucille Giles after 1830. He was a dentist. She was born in December 1909 and died in October 1952. (W,Z,331vw,186f)
- j. Frances Kirtley Longshore, b 20 Jul 1903, died 17 December 1985. She never married and was a stenographer in her father's law office. (W,Z, 331vw,186f)
- k. James Rowe Longshore, b 12 Nov 1905, died 4 May 1936. He was a retail store salesman in 1930. (W,331vw,186f)
- m. Sarah Louise Longshore, b 16 Mar 1911, died 13 May 1988. She married Claude Robert Culpepper and they had a son-
 1. James David Culpepper (W).(W,331w, 186f)

Frances T's widowed mother Mrs Laura V Smith was living with Adolphus and Frances in 1900 and 1910. (W,256q,258r,331uv)

3. Mary Frances Longshore, b 1856, married a Mr Milner. (W,256q,258r)
4. Sarah Louise Longshore, b 1867 (W,258r)
5. Susan Longshore, b 1870, married a Mr Euel L Mason about 1900, then was widowed by 1930. Euel was a railroad engineer. After Euel died. she then lived with Adolphus P Longshore at Birmingham as his "sister." Susan was a saleslady in a department store. (186f) (PW, 256q,258r)

Mary Eula Parker [E14a2d1e], daughter of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 12 January 1871 in Coosa Co AL, and died 2 April 1963. (W,258s)

Matthew Parker [E14a6e], son of Milly East and John Parker, was born in 1830 in Hancock Co GA, but was not found after 1850. (PW,448n)

Rachel Parker [E14a6b], daughter of Milly East and John Parker, was born in 1823 (age 30 in 1850) in GA. She went to court on 6 February 1837 and was then age 14. She was ordered to be under the guardianship of John L Parish who would manage her inherited property. (PW,W,448n)

Robert N Parker [E14a2d3], son of Littleberry Parker and Elizabeth Covington Thomas, was born 1846 in Chambers Co AL. (256n,300q)

S Elbert Parker [E14a2d4], son of Littleberry Parker and Elizabeth Covington Thomas, was born in August 1850 in Chambers Co AL, and probably died about the same time his mother died in the 1890s. (256n,300q)

Sarah Estelle Parker [E14a2d1f], daughter of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 20 November 1873 in Coosa Co AL. She married Robert H Blanchard in 1892 and lived next to her parents in Talladega Co AL in 1900. Robert was born 27 September 1869 in Talladega Co, son of N T Blanchard (Apr 1821 GA, died at Talladega on 20 Dec 1917) and Elizabeth Falls (1833 GA, md 1855 in GA, died 1900 Talladega Co AL), and died there on 30 July 1960. Sarah died in Talladega Co on 4 May 1958. They had three children by 1900 seven by 1910, all in Talladega Co AL-

1. Ruby Blanchard, b Jan 1894 (243u)
2. Elmer Blanchard, b 6 Nov 1895 (M,243u)
3. Ira Dillard Blanchard, b 3 Dec 1897, worked as a clerk in 1918. (M,243u)
4. Aubery Blanchard, b 1900 (243v)
5. William Blanchard, b 1902 (243v)
6. Leonard Blanchard, b 1905 (243v)
7. Ida Blanchard, b 1908 (243v) (W,258s, 243uvwf)

William Hawar Parker [E14a6a], son of Milly East and John Parker, was born 15 December 1819 in Hancock Co GA. He married Elizabeth Black in Washington Co GA on 24 September 1840. In 1850 they lived in Hancock Co, but in 1860 and in 1870 were in Washington Co where William was a school teacher and a farmer. Elizabeth was born 6 February 1823 in Hancock Co and died 15 September 1870 in Washington Co. William remarried about 1873 to Harriet _____. She was born in GA in 1829. William died in Washington Co on 19 April 1883. He and Elizabeth had four children, and with Harriet he had a son. All were born in GA-

1. Fredonia A Parker, b 23 Dec 1849, was probably married in the 1860s in Washington Co GA. (W,448n)
2. Elnora Virginia Parker, b 1859 in Washington Co. She was probably married in the 1870s in Washington Co GA.(W,449qr)
3. George Pierce Parker, b 25 Feb 1863 in Washington Co GA. (W,449rs)
4. Joseph Clarence Parker, b 13 Oct 1866 at Sun Hill, GA. He married Minnie Lee Beach at Riddleville GA on 31 March 1889 and they lived at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. She was born 15 January 1870 at New Albany, MS, daughter of Asahel Beach and Elizabeth J Renfro, and died 4 May 1958 at Greensboro, GA. Joseph died at Riddleville, Washington Co on 6 March 1907. He was a religious minister. They had four children-
 - a. Joseph Clarence Parker Jr, b 20 May 1890 at Riddleville, GA. (W,463u)
 - b. Asa Beach Parker, b 3 Feb 1893 at Snow, GA. (W,463u)
 - c. William Harry Parker, b 8 Sep 1896 at Millen, Jenkins Co GA. (W,463u)
 - d. Helen Frances Parker, b 26 Apr 1905 at Bronwood, Terrell Co GA. (W,449rs,463u)
5. Alonzo Parker, b 1875 in Washington Co GA. (449s)

Harriet had a daughter Jennie _____ from her prior marriage, born about 1862 in GA. (PW,W,448n,449qrs)

William Thomas Parker [E14a2d1h], son of Francis Marion Parker and Sarah Royston, was born 17 June 1878 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 22 August 1930 in Natchitoches Par LA. He was a farmer in Bienville Par in 1910 and in September 1918. He named "Lou Ella Parker" as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. She was

his wife. She was born in AL in 1882, and they married in 1906. In 1920 they lived in Natchitoches Par LA. They had four children by 1920-

1. Galvin Parker, b 1908 in Bienville Par LA. (1445v,1444wf)
2. Willie Lee Parker, b Mar 1910 in Bienville Par LA. (1445v,1444w)
3. Sadie Parker, b 1912 in AL. (1444wf)
4. O J Parker (son), b 1916 in Natchitoches Par LA. (1444wf)
5. Carlhon Parker (dau), b 1921 in Natchitoches Par LA.(1444f) (W,M, LAd, 258s, 1445v,1444wf)

Alpharetta Lulu Parsons [E4b2a2e3h], daughter of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born 27 February 1884 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married William Owen Thomas Adkins on 1 August 1900 in Pittsylvania Co, and lived close to her brothers in the Callands area of Pittsylvania Co for years. William was born at Museville, Pittsylvania Co on 29 July 1877, son of Nathaniel Achillis Adkins and Jamima Ann Gibson, and died 3 November 1956 at Chatham. Alpha died 18 June 1960. They had at least ten children, all born at Callands-

1. Raymond O Adkins, b 1902 (27vw)
2. Artie A Adkins, b 1904, died or married by 1920. (27v)
3. Guy O Adkins, b 1906 (27vw)
4. Ruby L Adkins, b May 1909 (27vw)
5. Clyde Adkins, b 1911 (27wf)
6. Gladys Adkins, b 1914 (27wf)
7. Herman Adkins, b 1916 (27wf)
8. Virginia Adkins, b Jun 1919 (27wf)
9. Garland Adkins, b 1921 (27f)
10. Helen Adkins, b 1924 (27f) (W,M,27uvwf)

George Cabbel Parsons [E4b2a2e3d], son of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born 15 September 1877 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was stationed with his brother John B Parsons at Ft Monroe in Elizabeth City Co in 1900. Both were privates in the US Army. In 1910 he was living at Staunton River, Pittsylvania Co and had married Emma _____ in 1906. She was born in VA in 1877. About 1914 they moved to ID, and lived at Roberts, Jefferson Co ID in September 1918, and at Nampa, Canyon Co in 1920. They had four children, the first three born in Pittsylvania Co-

1. Gussie Parsons (dau), b 1907 (27v,694w)
2. William H Parsons, b Feb 1909, died in the 1910s. (27v)
3. Bertrand Parsons, b 1912 (694w)
4. Virginia Parsons, b Dec 1915 at Nampa, Canyon Co ID. (694w)

Living next door to George and Emma in 1910 was George's uncle Richard T East [E4b2a2e5]. Elizabeth City Co was located in southeast VA, just southeast of York Co. In 1951 it was incorporated into Hampton Co. (M,27sv,693u,694w)

James W Parson [E4b2a2e3c], son of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born 7 June 1875 in Pittsylvania Co VA, He was caught twice by the census taker in 1900: once in his Yeatts cousin's house and also in his parents' home. James had married Lillie _____ in 1902. She was born in VA 1886. In 1910 they lived next to his brother John and two doors from his parents at Callands. For years he and his family lived at Callands close to his siblings. In 1930 James, his brother John, and some of James' children all lived at Callands. James and Lillie had at least seven children-

1. Melvin C Parsons, b 1903, married Janie E Parrish in 1924 and they lived at Chatham. Jane was born in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1904, daughter of Thomas Parrish and Elizabeth _____. Melvin was a garage mechanic. They had a son-
 - a. James P Parsons. b 1925 (27f) (27vwf)

2. Letcher Parsons, b 1905, married Eva _____ in 1929 and lived next door to his parents at Callands. Eva was born in 1812. (27vwf)
3. Robert Parsons, b 1907 (27wv)
4. Sallie M Parsons, b Feb 1909, died by 1920. (27v)
5. Lena Parsons, b 1910 (27wf)
6. Clarice Parsons, b 1913 (27wf)
7. Harding Parsons, b 1922 (27f) (M,27suvwf)

John Ballard Parsons [E4b2a2e3e], son of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born 20 October 1878 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was stationed with his brother George Cabell Parsons at Ft Monroe in Elizabeth City Co in 1900. Both were privates in the US Army. John married Nannie Sue Price in 1909 and they lived between his brother James and his parents in 1910. John was a house carpenter when he was a young man, but a farmer by 1920. Nannie was born at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co in July 1892, eldest child daughter of Charles Price and Bettie E _____. In 1920 and in 1930 John and Nannie lived at Callands with their children, and were at Chatham in April 1942 when he registered for the draft for WW2. John and Nannie had at least eight children; all were born in Pittsylvania Co-

1. Stella Parsons, b Sep 1909, married Herman Parish in 1927 and lived next door to her father at Callands in 1930. Herman was born in VA in 1906, son of Thomas Parrish and Elizabeth _____, and worked in a lumber yard after he married. (27vwf)
2. Ora Parsons (dau), b 1911 (27wf)
3. Ellen Parsons, b 1912 (27wf)
4. Beverly C Parsons (son), b 20 Apr 1914, enlisted in the US Army at Richmond on 28 May 1942 and was stationed in HI. Bev died at Altavista, Campbell Co VA in May 1983. (M,Z,27wf)
5. Flora Parsons, b June 1917 (27wf)
6. Vernon Ballard Parsons, b 3 Mar 1920 at Chatham, married Janita Beatrice Goodman at Chatham on 13 June 1945. She was born 30 November 1924 at Altavista, Campbell Co, daughter of Nelford Ray Goodman and Fanny Hatchet. Vernan died 5 April 1967. They had three children. (W,27f)
7. Calvin Parsons, b 1925 (27f)
8. Douglas W Parsons, b 7 Jul 1928, died at Standardsville, Greene Co on 23 March 1994. (Z,27f) (M,27suv,693u)

Charlie E Parsons [E4b2a2e3f], son of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born in Mar 1881 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Sallie K Oakes in 1904 and they lived at Callands for years. She was born at Tunstall, Pittsylvania Co VA in June 1883, daughter of Thomas H Oakes and Parthenia A Johnson. They had three children by 1910 and five by 1930, all born at Callands, Pittsylvania Co-

1. Mabel L Parsons, b 1904 (27vwf)
2. Garnett G Parsons, b 1907 (27vwf)
3. Bernice Charles Parsons (son), b Nov 1909 (27vwf)
4. Berkley W Parsons, b 22 Jun 1914, died at Danville City, Pittsylvania Co VA on 28 March 1994. (Z,27wf)
5. Dennis F Parsons, b 21 Sep 1919, died at Danville City, Pittsylvania Co VA on 20 July 1991. He enlisted in the US Army at Richmond on 4 April 1941 and at that time was a movie actor and director. (Z,M, 27wf) (27muvwf)

William Thomas Parson [E4b2a2e3b], son of Mariah L East and James Richard Parsons, was born 13 June 1873 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Nancy Jennie _____ in 1902. She was born in VA in 1881. They lived at Callands, Pittsylvania Co in 1910 and well into the 1930s. In 1930 most of their children and his brothers and their families all lived in one area of

farmland in the Callands area. They had six children by 1910 and four or five more by the early 1920s; all were born at Callands-

1. Russell Parsons, b 25 Jun 1903, married Letha Belle Rigney. She was born in 1903 and died 10 October 1998. Russell died in March 1985 in Pittsylvania Co. They had five children. (W,Z,27v)
2. Dora J Parsons, b 17 Oct 1905, married Jeremy Lester Gammon in Pittsylvania Co on 31 December 1921. He was born in Pittsylvania Co in 1892, son of Joel Henry Gammon and Matilda B Wells (they lived next door to Jeremy and Dora in 1930). Dora died at Callands in June 1982. They had four children-
 - a. Loyd Harrison, Gammon, b 5 Jan 1923 at Danville, VA. (W,27f)
 - b. Alona Gammon, b 1925 (W,27f)
 - c. Alma Estes Gammon, b 1926 at Callands, Pittsylvania Co VA. (W,27f)
 - d. Elgin Gammon, b Jan 1928 (W,27f)

Dora's and two other Gammon families lived a few doors from Dora's uncles James W Parsons and John B Parsons at Callands in 1930. (W,Z,27vf)
3. M... Parsons (dau), b 1907 (27v)
4. Florence Parsons, b Dec 1908 (27v)
5. unnamed boy Parsons, b Jan 1910 (may be Tom Parsons) (27v)
6. Thomas Parsons, b 14 Mar 1911, died in Pittsylvania Co in March 1987. (Z,27f)
7. Edith Parsons, b 1914 (27f)
8. Howard Parsons, b 29 an 1915, died in January 1972 in VA. (Z,27f)
9. Bernard Parsons, b 1918 (27f)
10. Morris Parsons, b 1920 (27f)
11. Nancy Parsons, b 1922 (27f) (M,27suvf)

Colin Patrick [E1b3a1g1b] is a son of Eleanor Jackson Rigby and James H Patrick. (EP)

Ian Patrick [E1b3a1g1a] is a son of Eleanor Jackson Rigby and James H Patrick. (EP)

Anna Belle Patterson [E1b3a1a], daughter of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 5 September 1870 at Savannah, TN. On 16 November 1899 at Savannah she married Henry Emmett Woodside. He was born at Columbia, TN on 30 November 1873, and was a school teacher and principal; in 1900 he was the Hardin Co census taker. Harry died at Memphis on 16 May 1905, and Anna at Redlands, San Bernardino Co CA on 16 October 1965. They had one daughter-

1. Mildred Ellis Woodside, b 7 Jul 1902 (M77,EP, CAd,9smu)

Archibald McDougal Patterson [E1b3a1d], son of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 5 July 1879 at Savannah, TN. At Chester, IL he married Ethel Robinson Bronson. She was born at St Louis, MO on 23 December 1880, and was killed in the wreck of the river boat steamer *City of Saltillo* with her young son on 11 May 1910 on the MS River near St Louis. She and the boy are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. The next year Arch married Marie Elizabeth Keeney at Fayetteville, AR on 29 November 1911. She was born 16 August 1888 at Whitener, Washington Co AR. From this marriage there were six children; Arch and Ethel had two. Arch died on 2 January 1943 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery with Marie; she died on 11 July 1935. His children were-

1. Archibald McDougal Patterson Jr, b 29 Aug 1907
2. Dorothy Robinson Patterson, b 17 Jul 1909
3. Mildred Forrester Patterson, b 15 Oct 1912
4. Marie Keeney Patterson, b 24 Oct 1914
5. Dewitt McDougal Patterson, b 19 Jul 1917
6. Edmund Brooks Patterson, b 13 Nov 1920
7. Elizabeth Shannon Patterson, b 8 Nov 1924

8. Grace O'Neal Patterson, b 1 Mar 1928 (M77,EP, 9suc)

Archibald McDougal Patterson Jr [E1b3a1d1], son of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Ethel Robinson Bronson, was born 29 August 1907, probably at Savannah, TN. He drowned with his mother on the MS River near St Louis, MO on 11 May 1910 when the river boat *City Of Saltillo* sunk. (EP,9c)

Barbara E Patterson [E1b3a1d5b] is a daughter of Dewitt McDougal Patterson and Nancy Jane Schetky. (EP)

Dewitt McDougal Patterson [E1b3a1d5], son of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 19 July 1917 in Hardin Co TN. He married Nancy Jane Schetky at Annapolis, MD in February 1944. They were living at Bethesda in 1980 and have five children-

- a. Elizabeth A Patterson
- b. Barbara E Patterson
- c. Malcolm D Patterson
- d. Margaret J Patterson
- e. child Patterson (EP,9wf)

Dorothy Robinson Patterson [E1b3a1d2], daughter of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Ethel Robinson Bronson, was born 17 July 1909 at Savannah, TN. She married Leo Milton Zilliken at St Louis, MO on 26 November 1927. In 1980 she was living at Webster Groves, MO (near St Louis). Leo was born 23 November 1905 and died in September 1983. She died in St Louis on 12 July 1987. They had four children-

- a. Ethel Zilliken
- b. Mildred Zilliken
- c. Edward Zilliken
- d. Cecilia Zilliken (EP,Z,9w)

Edmund Brooks Patterson [E1b3a1d6], son of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 13 November 1920 in Hardin Co TN. He married Viola M Woodward at Gorham, Maine on 26 November 1949. They were living at West Newton, Massachusetts in 1995; Ed died on 30 June 2004 at West Newton. He and Viola had four children-

- a. Edmund D Patterson
- b. James W Patterson
- c. Martha B Patterson
- d. Jackson S Patterson (EP,RB,9f)

Edmund D Patterson [E1b3a1d6a] is a son of Edmund Brooks Patterson and Viola M Woodward. (EP)

Edmund Dewitt Patterson II [E1b3a1c], son of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 18 December 1876 at Savannah, TN. He married Frances P Meredith at Memphis on 1 November 1905 and apparently lived there for a while. Frances was born in SC on 17 March 1881, daughter of J R Meredith and Aurie Bryan, and died in San Bernardino Co CA on 22 November 1958. Ed died at Redlands, San Bernardino Co CA on 20 March 1953. He and Frances had a son-

1. Edmund Dewitt Patterson III, b 7 Oct 1906 (EP,CAd,9su)

Edmund Dewitt Patterson III [E1b3a1c1], son of Edmund Dewitt Patterson and Frances P Meredith, was born on 7 October 1906 at Memphis, TN. He married Lillian Rose Williams at Redlands, San Bernardino Co CA on 3 December 1930; in 1945 Ed married Mrs Gilma

Neubert and was living at Redlands in 1979. Ed and Lillian had two children, both born in in San Bernardino Co CA-

- a. James Meredith Patterson, b 6 Nov 1932 (CAb)
- b. William Garrick Patterson, b 16 Jun 1934 (CAb) (EP)

Elizabeth A Patterson [E1b3a1d5a] is a daughter of Dewitt McDougal Patterson and Nancy Jane Schetky. (EP)

Elizabeth Jo Patterson [E1b4b1e7b], daughter of Floriene Charlotte East and James Marshall Patterson, was born 27 March 1944 at Memphis, TN, and was still living there in 1981. (FC)

Elizabeth Shannon Patterson [E1b3a1d7], daughter of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 8 November 1924 in Hardin Co TN. She married Clifford E Pace at Bristol, TN on 14 May 1950. He died 9 December 1960, and in 1980 Elizabeth was living at Chapel Hill, NC. She and Clifford had two children-

- a. Katherine K Pace
- b. Shannon Patterson Pace (EP,9f)

Grace Garrick Patterson [E1b3a1d8], daughter of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 1 March 1928 in Hardin Co TN. She never married and lived at Savannah, TN where she was the county historian and was active with the Hardin Co Historical Society. She earned a bachelor's degree from the University of AZ. Grace spent most of her life in Savannah, and was a member of the board of directors of the First National Bank there, was an assistant county judge, and was an executive secretary for the TN Historical Association. Grace died in Savannah on 23 August 1989 of emphysema and is buried in Savannah Cemetery. (M76,EP,9f)

Grace O'Neal Patterson [E1b3a1f], daughter of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 1 June 1884 at Savannah, TN. She died of diphtheria at Savannah on 15 October 1890 and is buried in Savannah Cemetery. (M77,EP,9uc)

Jackson S Patterson [E1b3a1d6d] is a son of Edmund Brooks Patterson and Viola M Woodward. (EP)

James Marshall Patterson Jr [E1b4b1e7a], son of Floriene Charlotte East and James Marshall Patterson, was born 14 February 1940 at Memphis, TN. He married Linda Marable and they were living at McAllen, TX in 1986. (FC,31x)

James Meredith Patterson [E1b3a1c1a], son of Edmund Dewitt Patterson III and Lillian Rose Williams, was born 6 November 1932 in San Bernardino Co CA. (EP,CAb)

James W Patterson [E1b3a1d6b] is a son of Edmund Brooks Patterson and Viola M Woodward. (EP)

Lillian Williams Patterson [E1b3a1g], daughter of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 6 December 1886 at Savannah, Hardin Co TN. On 12 April 1911 she married James Thomas Jackson Rigby at Savannah, and they soon after lived at Detroit, MI. Later they were at Redlands, San Bernardino Co CA. Jackson was born 7 February 1867 at Saint Helens, Lancashire, England, son of a Mr Rigby and a Ms Jackson, and died 6 November 1947 at Redlands. Lillian died at Redlands on 22 December 1972. They were buried together in Hillside Memoria;l Park at Redlands. They had two children-

1. Eleanor Jackson Rigby, b 15 Apr 1912

2. Lillian Patterson Rigby, b 30 Aug 1914 (M77,CAd,Z,EP, 9u)

Malcolm D Patterson [E1b3a1d5c] is a son of Dewitt McDougal Patterson and Nancy Jane Schetky. (EP)

Margaret J Patterson [E1b3a1d5d] is a daughter of Dewitt McDougal Patterson and Nancy Jane Schetky. (EP)

Marie Keeney Patterson [E1b3a1d4], daughter of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 24 October 1914 in Hardin Co TN. She was living at Memphis, TN in 1980, but when she died on 24 December 1997 she was living at Raleigh, NC, near her sister Mildred. Marie apparently never married. (EP,Z,9wf)

Martha B Patterson [E1b3a1d6c] is a daughter of Edmund Brooks Patterson and Viola M Woodward. (EP)

Mary Elizabeth Patterson [E1b3a1b], daughter of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 22 November 1874 at Savannah, TN. She attended school at Pulaski, and never married. Mary died in Los Angeles, CA in 1966 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (M77,EP,9suc)

Mildred Forrester Patterson [E1b3a1d3], daughter of Archibald McDougal Patterson and Marie Elizabeth Keeney, was born 15 October 1912 in Hardin Co TN. She was living at Raleigh, NC in 1980. (EP,9wf)

Mildred Nixon Patterson [E1b3a1e], daughter of Eleanor Mildred McDougal and Edmund Dewitt Patterson, was born 1 January 1882 at Savannah, TN. On 7 November 1907 at Savannah she married Horace Ingram Cecil. Mildred died at Mt Pleasant on 4 April 1980. They had two children-

1. Mary Elizabeth Cecil, b 13 Oct 1909
2. Mildred Patterson Cecil, b 16 Mar 1913 (M77,EP,9u)

William Garrick Patterson [E1b3a1c1b] is a son of Edmund Dewitt Patterson III and Lillian Rose Williams, was born 16 June 1934 in San Bernardino Co CA. (EP,CAb)

Charles Allen Pavey [E1a6j1a], son of Eugene M Pavey and Clara I Allen, was born 10 May 1894 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. In June 1917 he lived at Columbus, OH and was in officer's training at Fort Benjamin at Harrison, IN. He enlisted at Columbus, OH on 15 August 1917, was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant and was honorably discharged 18 March 1919. In 1930 Charles and his wife Dorothy lived at Detroit, MI where he was a "heating & ventilation engineer." In other words, he was an Air Conditioning designer. He had married Dorothy in 1921; she was born in GA on 10 May 1895 and died 22 January 1954. Charles died 11 November 1953. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had a son-

1. John A Pavey, b Aug 1926 in OH. (M,216u,503f,203c)

Eugene M Pavey [E1a6j1], son of Isabella F Pace and Charles W Pavey, was born in 1866 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Clara I Allen in Kane Co IL on 27 April 1893. She was born in NY in 1866, and in 1920 they lived at Columbus, Franklin Co. In 1920 he was a sales manager for refrigerator sales. Eugene died in 1951 and Clara died in 1957. They were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had two children, both born in IL-

- a. Charles Allen Pavey, b 10 May 1894
- b. Eugenia Pavey, b 1897 (203rsc,520m,216u)

Eugenia Pavey [E1a6j1b], son of Eugene M Pavey and Clara I Allen, was born in 1897 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (216u)

John A Pavey [E1a6j1a1], son of Charles Allen Pavey and Dorothy _____, was born in August 1926 in OH. (503f)

Louis G Pavey [E1a6j2], son of Isabella F Pace and Charles W Pavey, was born in October 1869 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was single in 1900 and was living as a roomer in the Ban Lung Lee (Chinese) home in Mount Vernon. Louis was an accountant. He died in 1956 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203rsuc)

Mabel Pavey [E1a6j4], daughter of Isabella F Pace and Charles W Pavey, was born in 1878 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died in 1972 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Mabel did not marry. (203sc)

Neil P Pavey [E1a6j3], son of Isabella F Pace and Charles W Pavey, was born in 1875 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He died in 1920 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203sc)

Evangeline Pedigo [E4c3b4a1c], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born 15 June 1854 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Phillip Monroe Byers in Greene Co on 23 August 1877 and lived at Hobbieville, Greene Co in 1905. He was born 16 August 1857 in IN, son of Samuel Beyers (1821-1862) and Clarissa _____ (1821-1911). Evangeline died in Lawrence Co on 19 January 1931. Phillip died in Lawrence Co on 1 August 1935. They were buried together in Beyers and Rainbolt Cemetery at Popcorn, Lawrence Co. They had two children-

1. Elmer Byers, b 1878, died in 1965 (W)
2. Addie Byers, b 1884 (W) (W,N,126qc)

Frances Pedigo [E4c3b4a1a], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born in 1847 in Lawrence Co IN (age 13 in 1860). She was missed in the 1850 census. Frances married Lewis H Duke at Jackson, Greene Co in 1870. In 1880 they lived next door to her parents at Perry, Lawrence Co IN, then Jefferson, Greene Co in 1900, and at Worthington in 1905. Lewis was born in KY on 9 December 1850, and died in 1927 at Salt Lake City, UT. They were still in Greene Co in 1920. In 1930 Frances lived with her son Carl at Jefferson, Greene Co. They had at least ten children, all in IN-

1. Charley Duke, b 1870. He married Myrtle _____ about 1895 and they lived at Stockton, Greene Co where he was a coal mioner. Myrtle was born in IN in 1878. Their six children were born in IN-
 - a. Ralph Duke, b 8 Nov 1898. He was a coal miner living at Linton, Greene Co in 1918. (M,376w)
 - b. Wayne H Duke, b 29 Sep 1899. He was a coal miner living at Linton, Greene Co in 1918. (M,376w)
 - c. Luther Duke, b 1903 (376w)
 - d. Harvey Duke, b 1906 (376w)
 - e. Elizabeth Duke, b 1911 (376w)
 - f. Charles Duke, b 1913 (376w) (W,126s,376w)
2. Edna Duke, b 1872 (W,126s)
3. James Oram Duke, b 12 Aug 1873, and died in 1957. He married Dora E Conder in 1900. In 1910 they lived at Wright, Greene Co; in 1918 they lived at Lyons, Greene Co. In 1920 they were at Stafford, Greene Co, and in 1930 they were at Shawsvick, Lawrence Co IN. Dora was born in IN in 1881. They had at least ten children-
 - a. Frowe Lillian Duke, b 1901 (376vw)

- b. James Nands Duke, b 1903 (376vw)
- c. Mary Eunice Duke, b 1904 (376vw)
- d. William L Duke, b 1908. He lived at home in 1930 and was a truck driver. (376vw, 126f)
- e. Esther I Duke, b Jan 1910 (376vw)
- f. Homer L C Duke, b 30 Jul 1915, and died 8 December 1995 at Marion, Grant Co IN. (Z,376w,126f)
- g. Fandora Duke, b Aug 1916 (376w)
- h. Harry A Duke, b 4 Mar 1919 in Greene Co. He married Juanita Wilson on 22 April 1939. Juanita was born in Daviess Co on 31 January 1921, daughter of Earl Wilson and Bessie Seefris. Harry died in July 1977 in IN. (Z,376w)
- i. Hazel Catherine Duke, b 14 June 1921 in Morgan Co. She married Elmer L May on 17 April 1941 in Daviess Co. Elmer was born 17 February 1920 at Washington, Daviess Co IN, son of Roy May and Mabel McCreary. (126f,615m)
- j. Bernice E Duke, b 1923 (126f) (W,M,126sf,376uvw)
- 4. Eva Duke, b 1875 (126s)
- 5. Erastus Walter Duke, b 10 Feb 1876. He married Osa _____ in 1902 and lived at Madison, Morgan Co IN in 1910, then at Brooklyn, Morgan Co in 1918, and at Madison again in 1920. Osa was born in OH in 1874. They had a son-
 - a. Chester Duke, b 1905 in IN. (377vw) (W,M,126s,376u,377vw)
- 6. Lula Duke, b Dec 1881 (W,376u)
- 7. Fannie Duke, b Jul 1883, died in 1972. She married Fred Flater in Greene Co on 3 January 1907. He was a son of Oliver Flater and Elizabeth Meyers. (W,376um)
- 8. Leslie Duke, b 1886 – (W)
- 9. Carl Duke, b 24 Nov 1887 at Owensburg, Greene Co. He was still single in April 1930, living at home with his mother. (W,M,376uwf)
- 10. Earl Duke, b 12 Jan 1890 at Owensburg, Greene Co, died in 1919 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery at Lyons, Greene Co. (W,M,376uc) (N,126qs,376uw)

Maralva Pedigo [E4c3b4a1b], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born 20 January 1852 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana. She married a Mr Fitzpatrick. She lived just east of Bloomfield, Greene Co in 1905. (N)

Maranda Pedigo [E4c3b4a1b], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born in 1850 in Lawrence Co IN. She was dead by 1905, or she was daughter Maralva. Maranda, age 10, was in the 1860 census, but Maralva was not. Hence, they may be the same person. See Maralva Pedigo. (W,N,126q)

Rebecca Evelyn Pedigo [E4c3b4a1e], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born 31 August 1861 in Hobbieville, Greene, IN. She married David Reed Vandeventer on 9 January 1879 in Greene Co. They lived at Worthington, Greene Co in 1905, and at Jefferson, Greene Co in 1910. He was born in November 1857, and died in May 1934. Rebecca died in 1940 in Greene Co. They were buried in Worthington Cemetery. They had five children-

- 1. Albert Greenville Vandeventer, b 1883, died in 1952. He married Adah L Perkins on 24 December 1907 in Boone Co IN. She was born 27 July 1886 in Marion Co, daughter of John A Perkins and Mattie E Danley, and died in 1954. They were buried in Worthington Cemetery. Albert and Adah had at least seven children-
 - a. John Albert Vandeventer (W)
 - b. Russel R Vandeventer (W)
 - c. Fred Lee Vandeventer, b 15 Aug 1911 in Greene Co IN, married Bessie Klass on 9 January 1933 in Sullivan Co, and died 30 April 1933 at Melbourne, Brevard Co FL, but was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co IN. Bessie was born 30 April

- 1911 in IN, daughter of John W Klass and Susan E Leohr, and died 19 March 1998. She was buried next to Fred. (W,376c)
- d. Mattie Louise Vandeventer (W)
 - e. Earl D Vandeventer, b 1918 at Worthington, died in 1938 at Worthington. He was buried in Worthington Cemetery. (W,376c)
 - f. Mary F Vandeventer (W)
 - g. Ruth L Vandeventer (W) (W)
2. John Freeland Vandeventer, b 11 Mar 1887 in Greene Co IN, married Laura Ethel Hamlin on 23 December 1909 in Greene Co. She was born 14 October 1888 in IN, daughter of Benjamin William Hamlin and Sarah J Boltz, and died 29 March 1966. John died 27 February 1974 at Vincennes, Knox Co IN. They were buried together in Worthington Cemetery. They had a son who was also buried with them-
- a. Carl F Vandeventer, b 10 May 1917, died 28 August 1934. He was buried in Worthington Cemetery next to his parents. (376c) (W,Z,376vc)
3. Maggie Vandeventer, b 1889 (376v)
4. Virgil A Vandeventer, b 1900, died in 1968. (W,376vw)
5. Bertha Vandeventer, b 1904 (376vw) (N,376vwc)

Rosa J Pedigo [E4c3b4a1d], daughter of Mary Ursula East and Greenville Pedigo, was born in 1857 in Lawrence Co IN. She was dead by 1905. (W,N,126q)

Claire Pemberton [E4a3a6a1a1], daughter of Laura E Bonine and Michael C Pemberton, was born 8 April 1871 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She married in 1894 to a Mr Millett, but in 1900 was living with her mother and siblings at Ann Arbor. Clair had three living children by then, but they were not shown in the 1900 census with her. (W,72s, 942u)

Donna Pemberton [E1a7e10g1], is a daughter of Nellis Pace and William Pemberton. She married Danny Feitsam and had one son, Jeffrey Feitsam. (K)

Fantine C Pemberton [E4a3a6a1a2], daughter of Laura E Bonine and Michael C Pemberton, was born 7 August 1874 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She was working as a nurse with her mother at Ann Arbor, MI in 1900. She and her mother went to Panama to visit her brother Rex and his family, and returned on 22 September 1914 at New Orleans on the ship *SS Abangarez*; she was not married then, and her mother was a widow. In 1920 Fantine was the superintendent of a hospital at Ann Arbor, MI. She never married and died in 1935. (W,72s,942uw,408R)

Inez Pemberton [E4a3a6a1a3], daughter of Laura E Bonine and Michael C Pemberton, was born 11 January 1882 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died in 1902, probably at Ann Arbor where she was living in 1900. (W,942u)

James Rex Pemberton [E4a3a6a1a4], son of Laura E Bonine and Michael C Pemberton, was born 2 July 1887 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI. He was a civil engineer. In June 1917 he registered for the WW1 draft, and had just arrived from the Panama Canal Zone; he gave an address at Ann Arbor, MI, which was probably his sister Fantine's, or his mother's. He was then married and had three children. In 1918 he took another trip to Cristobol, Canal Zone and returned on the ship *SS Colon*, arriving at New York City on February 14 with his wife and three children. Rex had married Ella V _____ about 1910. Since they were not found in MI in 1910, they probably had already left for Panama just after they married. Ella was born at Grand Rapids, (Kent Co?) MI on 31 October 1889 (she married at age 21), daughter of a Dutch father and a mother from MI. In 1920 Rex and his family lived at Flint, MI. After returning from Panama, he worked as a civil engineer for road construction. They had six children by 1930; the first three were born in the Panama Canal Zone-

- a. Janice E Pemberton, b 22 Dec 1911, married a Mr Parker and died in FL in March 1984. (Z,231R,497wf)
- b. James Rex Pemberton Jr, b 3 Jul 1914, died at North Port, Sarasota Co FL 24 September 1991. He had may have married Audrey A _____. She also died at North Port. There were only two death records for the Pemberton name at North Port; Audrey was the other one. She was born 1 June 1915 and died in June 1995. (231R,FLd, Z,497wf)
- c. Laura I Pemberton, b 15 Dec 1915 (231R,497wf)
- d. William V Pemberton, b 2 Dec 1918 at Flint, MI, died in MI in February 1972. (Z,497wf)
- e. Robert A Pemberton, b 1924 at Flint, MI. (497f)
- f. John E Pemberton, b Apr 1926 at Flint, MI. (497f)

Note that the Panama Canal was completed in 1914, and since Rex was a civil engineer, he may have been part of the construction; he had lived there for perhaps eight years at the end of its thirty-year construction. (W,M,942u,231R,497wf)

Adelina Patti Perkins [E4c5a4g3e], daughter of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born 6 November 1899 at Brookhaven, MS. She died 9 November 1910 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (39uvc)

Bertie Perkins [E4c5a4g5], daughter of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 25 February 1865 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 11 February 1919 at Natchez, MS. She and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. She married a Mr Gerard. (W,39rs,37c)

Charles B Perkins [E4c5a4g8], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 29 January 1870 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died there on 27 October 1928. He married Josephine A Planchard at Brookhaven in 1895. She was born at New Orleans, LA on 18 September 1873, daughter of Noel Henry Planchard (1847 LA) and Marie Elizabeth Diamond (1852 LA), and died 7 May 1954. She was buried iun St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. Her gravestone has no birth date. Charles was a hardware merchant. They had two sons-

- a. Charles P Perkins, b 20 Jul 1896 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, married Nellie _____ and died on 30 September 1918 at Camp Mills in NY. He was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. In 1920 Nellie was a widow living with her Perkins parents-in-law at Brookhaven. She was born in MS in 1896, and died 4 September 1968. She was buried with Charles. (39vwc)
- b. John Henry Perkins, b 3 Feb 1899 at Blanchard, Lincoln Co MS, died 19 October 1901 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (39c) (W,39rsvw)

Edward Brown Perkins [E4c5a4g2], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 31 August 1858 in Copiah Co MS. He died 1 April 1917 at Paragould, AR and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married Belle Holmes. (W,39rs,37qwc)

Harry H Perkins [E4c5a4g10], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 27 November 1872 (age 4 in 1880) at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 31 October 1873 at Brookhaven. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,37c)

James Martin Perkins [E4c5a4g3d], son of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born 10 February 1896 at Brookhaven, MS. He died 27 June 1937 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. He married Bertie Rawls. They had a son-

1. James Martin Perkins Jr, b 27 Feb 1923, died 6 August 1923 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (39c) (39uvc)

Jessie Perkins [E4c5a4g6], daughter of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 2 December 1866 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died there on 10 August 1946. She married T C McNair at Brookhaven on 17 October 1889. (W,39rs)

John Bent Perkins [E4c5a4g3f], son of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born 8 June 1903 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 8 December 1986 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,Z,39vc)

John M Perkins [E4c5a4g7], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 15 April 1868 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 30 June 1916 at Shreveport, LA. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39rs,37c)

Joseph R Perkins [E4c5a4g4], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 23 October 1863 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, lived at St Louis, MO, and died 9 January 1938 at Bonhomme, St Joseph Co MO. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery. His wife was Sarah Wilson. Joseph worked in the lumber business. (39rs,175d)

Josie May Perkins [E4c5a4g3a], daughter of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born in July 1888 at Brookhaven, MS. She married by 1910. (39u)

Mamie Perkins [E4c5a4g9], daughter of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born in 1871 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died there in 1944. She married George Lewenthal at Brookhaven on 4 November 1893. (W,39s)

Robert C Perkins [E4c5a4g1], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born in 1856 in Copiah Co MS. He lived at New Orleans, LA in 1911. (W,37q,39rs)

Susie Lee Perkins [E4c5a4g3b], daughter of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born 25 November 1892 at Brookhaven, MS. She died 5 November 1970 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. She married Richard Malcom Guess in 1923. He was born 19 July 1889 near Brookhaven, MS, son of William Younger Guess and Elizabeth Crawford, and died 19 September 1961. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Richard lived at Atlanta, GA in September 1917 when he applied for a passport to travel to England and France for YMCA work. They lived in Lafayette Co in 1930 where he was a secretary for the YMCA. They had no children by 1930. (W,X,M,39uv,488f,37c)

Thomas Hays Perkins [E4c5a4g3c], son of Thomas Hoyt Perkins and Sue Anna Martin, was born 17 April 1894 at Brookhaven, MS. He died 23 February 1973 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married Clara Whittington in 1920. She was born 27 December 1899, daughter of Alexander Madison Whittington (1854-1940) and Margaret Isaphene McGehee (1858-1928), and died 18 December 1983. Thomas was a furniture merchant at Brookhaven in 1930. They had four children-

1. Hortense Perkins, b 1921, married a Mr Prater and died before 2006. (N,39f)
2. Thomas Hays Perkins, b 18 Nov 1922, died 1 January 2000. He served in the US Army during WW2 and was awarded with the Purple Heart and a Bronze Star for the Battle Of The Bulge. Tom was owner of T H Perkins Furniture, Inc. at Brookhaven, MS, and also served as chairman of the Mississippi Regional Housing Authority, McComb, MS. He served two terms as president of the International Camellia Society (1988-1994). He always enjoyed looking for different varieties of camellias during his world travels, and is responsible for introducing many varieties to this country and in his local community of Brookhaven. Many of his camellias continue to grace the historical homes in Brookhaven. One a variety propagated in 1994 was named in his honor: *C. japonica* 'Tom Perkins'. Tom was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,N,39f,37c)

3. William W Perkins, b 24 Aug 1926 at Brookhaven, MS, died there in 2006. (N,39uvfP)
4. Marilyn Perkins, b 15 Mar 1932 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 19 April 2006 at Brookhaven. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven with her husband James Whipple Harris. Marilyn was active in the arts community; her college education specialized in art. They lived at Jackson, MS, but after James died in 1933, she returned to Brookhaven. James was born 16 February 1925 in KY, and died on 8 October 1992 at Jackson, Hinds Co. He was a Sargent in the US Marine Corp during WW2. They married in 1951 and had three sons-
 - a. James Harris, lived at Houston, TX in 2006. (N)
 - b. Stephen Harris, lived at Huntington Beach, CA in 2006. (N)
 - c. Michael Harris, lived at Brookhaven, MS in 2006. (N) (N,39f) (N,Z, 37c)

Thomas Hoyt Perkins [E4c5a4g3], son of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 8 April 1860 in Copiah Co MS (age 3/12 in 1860), and grew up in Lincoln Co. He died 14 September 1936. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. He married Sue Anna Martin at Brookhaven on 27 September 1887. She was born 26 May 1864 in MS, daughter of John Gartman Martin and Josephine _____, and died 28 September 1933. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Thomas was a merchant at Brookhaven. They had six children by 1910, all at Brookhaven, MS, and all still alive-

- a. Josie May Perkins, b Jul 1888
- b. Susie Lee Perkins, b 25 Nov 1892
- c. Thomas Hays Perkins, b 17 Apr 1894
- d. James Martin Perkins, b 10 Feb 1896
- e. Adelina Patti Perkins, b 6 Nov 1899
- f. John Bent Perkins, b 8 Jun 1903 (W,37q,39rsuv)

Zula Perkins [E4c5a4g11], daughter of Mary Adeline Decell and John Randolph Perkins, was born 8 March 1874 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 11 November 1944 at Brookhaven. She married her second cousin once removed Samuel Evans Moreton [E4c5a4a1b]. He was born 16 March 1873, son of Alfred Elliot Moreton (1835-1925) and Laura Rebecca Decell (1850-1935). Zula's line is continued under his name.

Janet Pemberton [E1a7e10g], daughter of Nellis Pace and William Pemberton. (K)

Claude Anderson Pierce III [E1b4b1f8e1], son of Mary Jane Davis and Claude Anderson Pierce II, was born 8 June 1960 at West Memphis, AR. He married Elizabeth Manning on 9 September 1980. (BD)

Samuel Kent Pierce [E1b4b1f8e2], son of Mary Jane Davis and Claude Anderson Pierce II, was born 4 August 1964 at West Memphis, AR. (BD)

George Winfield Pike [E1f7b], son of Priscilla W East and James Pike, was born in 1844 in Madison Co AL. In 1850 he lived in Arkansas Co AR; in 1860 he lived with his aunt Eliza P East and uncle John Pike in Arkansas Co. In October 1865 he was living in Jefferson Co AR, since he then gave power of attorney to his brother William "of the same county" to receive anything due them as heirs of their father James Pike or grandfather William East. (M92,JF,DJ, 1367nq)

William Richardson Pike [E1f7a], son of Priscilla W East and James Pike, was born 1842 in Madison Co AL. In 1850 he lived in Arkansas Co AR; in 1860 he lived with his aunt Eliza P East and uncle John Pike in Arkansas Co. He was living in Jefferson Co AR in October 1865. (M92,JF, DJ,1367nq)

Aubrey Nichole Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d5b], daughter of Henry Joe Piland and Mary Peel, was born 21 August 1984 at Fresno, CA. (RR)

Charles Edward Piland Jr [E4a3a6d1g24d1], son of Naomi East and Charles Edward Piland, was born 10 September 1953 at Port Hueneme, Ventura Co CA. He married Sarah Frances Bevins on 13 August 1977, and they divorced in 1978. Sarah was born 10 October 1957. Charles then married Kathy Roberts on 12 September 1981. She was born 4 December 1960. (RR,790b)

Darin Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d4a], son of David Anderson Piland and Marsha E Simpson, was born 29 October 1984. (RR)

David Anderson Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d4], son of Naomi East and Charles Edward Piland, was born 2 December 1958 at Fresno, CA. He married Marsha E Simpson on 4 September 1982. She was born 18 August 1960. They have a son-

- a. Darin Piland, b 29 Oct 1984 (RR,748b)

Deborah Ann Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d3], daughter of Naomi East and Charles Edward Piland, was born 4 April 1956 at Palo Alto, CA. She married Greg Nichol on 9 December 1978. They have since divorced. Greg was born 3 July 1952. On 30 January 1982 Deborah married Michael Gabriel. (RR,656b)

Dustin Beau Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d5a], son of Henry Joe Piland and Mary Peel, was born 30 March 1981 at Fresno, CA. (RR)

Henry Joe Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d5], son of Naomi East and Charles Edward Piland, was born 17 June 1960 at Fresno, CA. He married Mary Peel on 30 August 1980. She was born 8 September 1960, daughter of James Peel and Darlene _____. Henry and Mary have three children-

- a. Dustin Beau Piland, b 30 Mar 1981
- b. Aubrey Nichole Piland, b 21 Aug 1984
- c. Kristan Ann Piland, b 19 Jan 1987 (RR,748b)

Jake Paul Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d2a], son of Paul Terry Piland and Cynthia Lee West, was born 7 May 1979 at Fresno, CA. He married Nicole _____. They had two daughters-

1. Danielle Marie Piland, b 14 Nov 1912
2. Samantha Ellyce Piland, b 14 Nov 1912 (RR,SE,748b)

Kristan Ann Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d5c], daughter of Henry Joe Piland and Mary Peel, was born 19 January 1987 at Madera, CA. (RR,1447b)

Kurt Neal Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d2b], son of Paul Terry Piland and Cynthia Lee West, was born 8 September 1982 at Fresno, CA. (RR,748b)

Paul Terry Piland [E4a3a6d1g24d2], son of Naomi East and Charles Edward Piland, was born 9 August 1954 at Fresno, CA. He married Cynthia Lee West on 9 April 1977. Cynthia was born 31 March 1958 in Fresno, daughter of Glen West and Thalia Carter. Paul and Cynthia have two children-

- a. Jake Paul Piland, b 7 May 1979
- b. Kurt Neal Piland, b 8 Sep 1982 (RR,748b)

Helen Durden Pillow [E1b4e1c3a4], daughter of Lucille McAlexander and William Harden Pillow, was born 15 September 1945 at Greenwood, MS. She married Douglas Ratcliffe Duke on 10 March 1967. (AC)

James Walter Pillow [E1b4e1c3a3], son of Lucille McAlexander and William Harden Pillow, was born 9 May 1944 at Greenwood, MS. He married Deborah Mathis on 28 November 1975. (AC)

Margaret Lillian Pillow [E1b4e1c3a5], daughter of Lucille McAlexander and William Harden Pillow, was born 10 December 1948 at Greenwood, MS. She married Albert Richard Coleman on 14 November 1968. (AC)

Patricia Elliot Pillow [E1b4e1c3a1], daughter of Lucille McAlexander and William Harden Pillow, was born 15 May 1941 at Greenwood, MS. She married William David Faulkner on 12 May 1972. (AC)

William Harden Pillow Jr [E1b4e1c3a2], son of Lucille McAlexander and William Harden Pillow, was born 26 September 1942 at Greenwood, MS. He married Deborah Lynn Peterson on 7 November 1970. (AC)

Robert Pinkston [E4a3a6d1g18b1], son of Rutha Marie East and Eugene Pinkston, was born 16 August 1948 at Monette, AR. He married Debra _____ on 20 May 1972. (RR)

Burton William Piper [E1a2e1g3b], son of Paul W Piper and Addie Alice Burton, was born 9 June 1918 at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co IL. He died at Springfield, Sangamon Co in January 1987. Burton worked for the railroad and married a Ms McNeely. They had a son. (W,203w)

Cecil P (Jean?) Piper [E1a7e9b], daughter of Mary A Pace and James H Piper, was born in Jefferson Co in July 1896 in Shiloh Twp. She married a Mr Passmore. (W,203uv)

Chauncey D Piper [E1a7e9a], son of Mary A Pace and James H Piper, was born in Jefferson Co in October 1895 in Shiloh Twp. He married Beulah McLaughlin and had two children-

1. Edwin Piper (K)
2. Jean Piper (K) (K,203uv)

Clarence Piper [E1a2e1g1], son of Lulu Lura Watson and William M Piper, was born and died 1887-1900. He was likely buried in Kirk Cemetery, although no grave for him was found; his parents are buried there. (W,203u)

John Edward Piper [E1a2e1g3c], son of Paul W Piper and Addie Alice Burton (born 16 April 1934?), married Helen _____ and had two children-

1. Jeannie Piper (W)
2. Larry Piper (W) (W, Z, M, 203uc)

Mae D Piper [E1a2e1g4], son of Lulu Lura Watson and William M Piper, was born 4 Oct 1900 at Ina, Jefferson Co IL. She married Charles W Jordan. He was born 17 October 1901 in MS and died 19 July 1971 at Mount Vernon. Mae died 23 March 1999 at Mount Vernon. Both are buried in Kirk Cemetery. Charles worked for the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad as a track repairman. In 1930 they lived at Ina in Jefferson Co and by then had two daughters-

- a. Mary Lou Jordan, b 1924
- b. Ruth Ella Jordan, b May 1926 (W, Z, 203wc)

Paul W Piper [E1a2e1g3], son of Lulu Lura Watson and William M Piper, was born 15 Dec 1895 at Ina, Jefferson Co IL. He married Addie Alice Burton in Franklin Co IL in 1915. She was born in 1896 in IL, and died in 1983 at Ina, Jefferson Co. Paul died at Ina, IL on 30 May 1970 but lived at Mount Vernon. He was a track foreman for the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad at Salem, Marion Co, and was later a road foreman. Both are buried in Kirk Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. Virginia Bernice Piper, b Sep 1916
- b. Burton William Piper, b 9 Jun 1918
- c. John Edward Piper (W,Z,M,203uc)

Ruth Ann Piper [E1a2e1g2], daughter of Lulu Lura Watson and William M Piper, was born 14 December 1891 at Boyd, Jefferson Co. She married Clarence Wiley Rogers on 14 December 1911 at Ina. Clarence was born 6 August 1887 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co, son of Benjamin W Rogers and Ann Eliza Kirk, and died 24 July 1966 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co. He was a railroad engineer for Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad. In June 1917 they lived at Salem, Marion Co and in 1930 they lived at Camargo, Douglas Co. Ruth died 28 October 1987 at Tuscola, Douglas Co. They had four children, all born in IL-

- a. Esther Norma Rogers, b 1913
- b. Charles Edward Rogers, b 18 Oct 1916
- c. Ethel Mae Rogers, b 1922
- d. Louise Rogers, b Jun 1929 (W,M203u,585wf)

Virginia Bernice Piper [E1a2e1g3a], daughter of Paul W Piper and Addie Alice Burton, was born in September 1916 at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co IL. She married a Mr Fisher and had two children. (W,203w)

William Arthur Piper [E1a7e9c], son of Mary A Pace and James H Piper, was born in Jefferson Co in 1904. He married Marie Stollar. (K,203v)

Carlos Eugene Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3d], son of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born 29 May 1907 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He lived at Old Hickory, Davidson Co in 1930 and worked in a rayon mill with his father. Carlos died 10 January 1987 at Lafayette, Macon Co. He married Jewell Hudson on 1 March 1925. She was born in 1907 in KY. They had two daughters-

1. Novella Pipkin, b 19 Nov 1927 (W)
2. dau Pipkin, married a Mr Dotson and they had two children. (W) (W,Z,4uvw,8f)

Dennis Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3f], son of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born 27 September 1913 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN, and died at Nashville on 18 February 1980. He had married Ann Allen and married Ruby Bransford. Ruby was born in 1914 in Macon Co. (W,4w)

Edgar Earl Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3b], son of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born 14 July 1903 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He moved with his parents to Old Hickory, Davidson Co in the 1920s, married, and got a job in a silk mill running a spinning machine. His wife was Eracie _____, married in 1923. She was born in TN in 1905. They had a daughter by 1930-

1. Aline Pipkin, b 1906 in TN. (8f) (W,4uvw,8f)

Fred E Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3e], son of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born 14 November 1909 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He was shown as Joseph L Pipkin in 1910, in error. Fred married Euda Ada Steen on 21 April 1929 in Macon Co. Ada was born in Macon Co on 8 March 1910, daughter of William Franklin Steen and Ada Frances Cox. Fred

died at Old Hickory, Davidson Co on 26 January 1977 and Ada died there on 23 March 2006. They had five children. (W,Z,,8P, 4uvw)

Hassie Pearl Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3a], daughter of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born 7 June 1901 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. She died at Lafayette on 14 April 1980. She had married William Ennis Coley in Macon Co on 29 July 1917. He was born 14 December 1898 at Lafayette, son of Thomas R Coley and Amanda Pirtle, and died there on 7 April 1982. They had a son-

1. Dean Coley, b 1932 in Macon Co, died 11 December 1994. (W,4uv)

Susie Merl Pipkin [E4c3a3b11d3c], daughter of Effie Dora East and Samuel Edgar Pipkin, was born in 1905 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. She died in 1971, and had married Bert Driver on 30 January 1923. Bert was born 15 May 1904 in TN and died in February 1972 in Macon Co. In 1930 he worked in a silk mill in Davidson Co. They had three sons-

1. E L Driver, b 17 May 1924 in MO, libed in Davidson Co TN as a boy, and in later years lived at Carthage, Smith Co TN. He perhaps married Sadie _____. E L died at Carthage on 24 March 2003. (8f,5P)
2. Carthell B Driver, b 18 May 1926 in TN, lived at Lafayette, Macon Co in later years. (8f,4P)
3. Hillard Driver, b May 1928 in TN, lived at Lafayette, Macon Co in later years. (8f,4P) (W,Z,4uvw,8f)

Ada Ruth Plummer [E1a1a5e], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in 1874 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married her cousin Oscar Baugh Fly [E1a12a5] on 3 June 1896 in Jefferson Co. Her line is continued under his name.

Gale H Plummer [E1a1a5], son of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in July 1881 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He must have died as a youth because the parents in 1910 claimed they only had four children then, and all were still living. (203uv)

Hollie A Plummer [E1a1a5a], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in July 1862 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married William S Kelley in Jefferson Co on 7 November 1883 and they settled at Portsmouth, Scioto Co MO in the late 1890s. Right after their marriage they lived in MO until about 1890. then were back in IL until the mid-1890s, then moved to Portsmouth. William was a salesman for a publishing house (book salesman?). He was born in OH in October 1859. In 1917 they lived at Columbus, where they remained into the 1930s. They had four children by 1910, all still living-

1. Edwin P Kelley, b Jun 1884
2. Ralph W Kelley, b Apr 1889
3. Marian P Kelley, b Feb 1891
4. Lawrence W Kelley, b 11 Jan 1893

Hollie and William lived about two long city blocks west of the Ohio Expo Center, at 1829 Summit St, Columbus, just south of 16th Ave. (203rsm, 533uv, 534wf)

Louise Grace Plummer [E1a1a5b], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in 1866 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She had not married by early 1910 and was then living with her parents at Mount Vernon. (203rsuv)

Lula P Plummer [E1a1a5f], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in 1874 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Shipman J Louis in Jefferson Co on 20 October 1897. (203sm)

Minnie M Plummer [E1a1a5c], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in 1868 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co, and was not found after 1880. (203rs)

Nannie Bruce Plummer [E1a1a5d], daughter of Martha E Pace and Hiram S Plummer, was born in April 1871 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married her second cousin Omar S Pace [E1a1b4c] in Jefferson Co on 14 December 1897. Her line is continued under his name.

Connie Jean Plunk [E1b4c4f8b1], daughter of Linda Jean Ruth and James Plunk, was born 30 November 1968. She married Jamie Miller and they have a son-

a. Trevor Miller (LR)

Jimmy Plunk [E1b4c4f8b2], son of Linda Jean Ruth and James Plunk, married Lashon Ross. They have a son-

a. Colton Lane Plunk (LR)

Alma Stone Powell [E4c1a2a5k4a], daughter of John Peyton Powell and Julia Alma Stone, was born 7 November 1903 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married Earl Daphne Vaughan on 29 August 1926. He was born 10 September 1898 and died 5 December 1958. Alma died at Birmingham in May 1980. They had a daughter-

1. Alma Erline Vaughn (CK) (CK,Z,48v)

Ann Christine Powell [E4c1a2a5k8b], daughter of James Leven Powell and Annie Burnett, was born 12 June 1922 at Birmingham, AL. She married Garland Sullivan. Ann died at Birmingham on 27 March 2003. (CK,Z)

Anne Nealon Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a1] is a daughter of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Belle Jackson Powell [E4c1a2a5k9], daughter of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 1 November 1890 at Meridianville, Madison Co. She married Dana M Ouster at Huntsville on 25 October 1911. They had a daughter-

a. Cornelia Powell Ouster (CK,48u)

Clarence Charles Powell [E4c1a2a5k2], son of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 27 February 1874 in Madison Co AL. He married Nina McDavid in Madison Co on 6 December 1898 at Huntsville. He died at Huntsville in 1912, but they did have three children-

a. Ruth Powell, b 10 Feb 1901

b. Nannie Clayton Powell, b 2 Mar 1903

c. Robert Wilson Powell, b 24 Mar 1905 (CK,48sm)

Cornelia Strong Powell [E4c1a2a5k2c2], daughter of Robert Wilson Powell and Grace Taylor of Huntsville, AL, married Clinton DeWitt Anderson. (CK)

Cornelia Webster Powell [E4c1a2a5k6], daughter of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 21 October 1883 in Madison Co AL. She married Harry James Lawler Jr at Huntsville on 16 April 1913, but divorced by 1920; then she was single and living with her widowed mother in Huntsville. Cornelia died 8 October 1965 (October 1 per gravestone date) at Birmingham and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville, under the Powell name. (CK,Z, 48uvw)

Douglass Taylor Powell [E4c1a2a5k2c1], daughter of Robert Wilson Powell and Grace Taylor of Huntsville, AL, married James Byrd Flowers. (CK)

Frances Didama Powell [E4c1a2a5k1], daughter of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 9 November 1872 (age 34 in 1910) in Madison Co AL. She married James E Robinson at Huntsville on 10 Nov 1905 in Madison Co. He was born 15 April 1872 (age 35 in 1910, under the name James A Robinson) in Madison Co, son of James M Robinson and Mary Willie Douglass. James and Frances were living in Birmingham in 1910 with two of her brothers, Robert W (age 28) and James L (age 22) . James was then a salesman. He and Fanny had no children by 1910. James died 25 April 1951. Frances was still alive in 1965. (CK,48sum,75v)

Hattie Lee Powell [E4c1a2a5k3], daughter of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 23 March 1877 in Madison Co AL. She married Thomas Frederick Jones in Madison Co on 6 May 1896 and in 1900 was living with her parents, using the Powell name; her two children were living with her and her parents in 1900. In 1920 she was still living with her mother, and with her two children, and she was shown as being single-

- a. Brownie Jones, b 17 May 1897
- b. Powell Jones, b 17 Jul 1898 (CK,48muw)

James Leven Powell [E4c1a2a5k8], son of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 3 March 1887 at Meridianville, Madison Co. He married Annie Burnett at Birmingham on 28 January 1912. In 1910 James was a clerk in Birmingham, and was living with his sister Frances. Annie was born 31 August 1890 and died at Birmingham in January 1977. James died at Birmingham on 22 February 1960. They had two children-

- a. James Leven Powell Jr, b 2 Nov 1912
- b. Ann Christine Powell, b 12 Jun 1922 (CK,48u, 75v)

James Leven Powell Jr [E4c1a2a5k8a], son of James Leven Powell and Annie Burnett, was born 2 November 1912 at Birmingham, AL. He lived at San Antonio, TX and died in Bexar Co on 23 July 1975. (CK,Z,TXd)

John Keife Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a4] is a son of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

John Peyton Powell [E4c1a2a5k4], son of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell Jr, was born 18 February 1879 in Madison Co AL. He married Julia Alma Stone in Madison Co on 15 October 1902. She was born in August 1882 in Madison Co, daughter of William M Stone and Julia C Fanning. They lived at Meridianville at first, where their children were born. John died at Birmingham on 26 November 1944. they had two children-

- a. Alma Stone Powell, 7 Nov 1903
- b. John Peyton Powell III, b 18 Oct 1906 (CK,48smuv)

John Peyton Powell III [E4c1a2a5k4b], son of John Peyton Powell and Julia Alma Stone, was born 18 October 1906 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He married Elizabeth Eason. She was born 29 July 1909. (CK,48v)

Luke Peyton Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a6] is a son of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Mark Dillon Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a5] is a son of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Mary Holloway Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a2] is a daughter of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Melissa Margaret Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a7] is a daughter of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Nannie Clayton Powell [E4c1a2a5k2b]. daughter of Clarence Charles Powell and Nina McDavid, was born 2 March 1903 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. She married Roy Campbell and died after 1960. (CK)

Robert Webster Powell [E4c1a2a5k5a], son of Robert Wilson Powell and Mamie Lee Keife, was born 3 September 1916 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. He married Shirley Anne McCartney on 22 May 1943 at Arlington Heights, IL. She was born 16 April 1921 at Chicago, IL. They had seven children-

1. Anne Nealon Powell (CK)
2. Mary Holloway Powell (CK)
3. Robert Webster Powell Jr (CK)
4. John Keife Powell (CK)
5. Mark Dillon Powell (CK)
6. Luke Peyton Powell (CK)
7. Melissa Margaret Powell (CK) (CK)

Robert Webster Powell Jr [E4c1a2a5k5a3] is a son of Robert Webster Powell and Shirley Anne McCartney. (CK)

Robert Wilson Powell [E4c1a2a5k5], son of Cornelia Webster Strong and John Payton Powell, was born 14 September 1881 in Madison Co AL, and married Mamie Lee Keife at Birmingham on 3 November 1914. In 1910 he was living with his sister Frances at Birmingham, and was a clerk. Robert died at Mobile on 26 Apr 1922. They had a son-

- a. Robert Webster Powell, b 3 Sep 1916 (CK,48u,75v)

Robert Wilson Powell [E4c1a2a5k2c]. son of Clarence Charles Powell and Nina McDavid, was born 24 March 1905 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. He married Grace Taylor at Huntsville on 2 October 1928. She died after 1960. They had two daughters, both born at Birmingham-

1. Douglass Taylor Powell
2. Cornelia Strong Powell (CK,48sm)

Ruth Powell [E4c1a2a5k2a]. daughter of Clarence Charles Powell and Nina McDavid, was born 10 February 1901 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. She married William Stephenson Halley on 6 April 1921 and had two children-

1. William Stephenson Halsey Jr, married June Elizabeth Nolen. (CK)
2. Ella Frances Halley, died after 1969. She married Louis Lee Brown. (CK) (CK,48m)

Molly Preslar [E1b4c3a3d1], daughter of Toka Jane White and _____ Preslar, married Bobby Wilson and had three children-

- a. Rachel Wilson
- b. Taylor Wilson
- c. Hunter Wilson (LR)

Agnes Beulah Price [E19a3f2f], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 6 August 1891 in Clay Co AL, died 17 August 1972 at Valley, AL, and was buried in Fairfax Cemetery. In 1930 she lived with her mother in Chambers Co, was shown to have been married about 1924, but no husband was in the home (perhaps she and her husband had separated?). She used the Price name for the rest of her life. (W,Z,257u,256f)

Eva Mauvell Price [E19a3f2i], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 6 July 1896 in Randolph Co AL, and died 19 July 1978 at Calera, Shelby Co AL; she was buried in Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery in Marshall Co. Mary had married M D Cofield on 27 August 1912 in Clay Co. He was born 28 December 1894 in Randolph Co and died 26 March 1940 in Marshall Co. He also was buried there in Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery. They had two children-

1. Avis Cofield, b 7 Aug 1913, died 7 June 1978 at Calera and was buried at Montevallo, AL. She had married a Mr Watson (Henry?). (W,Z)
2. Gwinville O Cofield, b 3 Jun 1917, died 22 December 1990 in TN. (W,Z) (W,257u)

Leola E Price [E19a3f2a], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born in March 1876 in Randolph Co AL. She married Tolly B Austin in Clay Co on 5 November 1896. Tolly was born in February 1875 at Five Points, Elmore Co, eldest child of William Austin and Susan _____. After Tolly and Leola married, he was a teacher at Almond in Clay Co. They lived at Rochester, Haskell Co TX in 1910 where he was the postmaster. In 1920 they were still there (census page 241A, family #108), but he had gone into farming. In 1930 he gave his profession as "Census Enumerator" but it wasn't for the area where he lived. Leola died in TX in the 1960s. Their first four children were born in Clay Co AL and the rest born in Haskell Co TX-

1. Consuelo H Austin, b 5 Aug 1898, married Ray M Samberson about 1927. He was born in WV in 1900. In 1930 they lived in Coleman Co TX where he was a radio salesman (but his home didn't have one). It appears that from where they lived in 1930, and the birth locations of their children, and the fact that they didn't own but instead rented, he must have been a traveling salesman. Consuelo died at Boger, Hutchinson Co in February 1983. They had at least three children-
 - a. Dolores Darlene Samberson, b 9 Jan 1928 in Grayson Co TX, apparently never married and died at Dumas, Moore Co TX on 12 November 2003. (TXb,Z)
 - b. Ray Samberson Jr, b Jul 1929 in TX,
 - c. Jo Ann Samberson, b 24 Jul 1932 in Tom Green Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,Z, 257u, 326vw)
2. Orville H Austin, b 20 Aug 1899, died at Borger, Hutchinson Co in July 1971. In 1930 he was single, living with his sister Hilda and her husband Samuel A Blalock at Hobbs, Lea Co NM. Orville was an electrician. (257u,326vw, 343f)
3. Ora H Austin, b 1 Dec 1902, married Joseph Wise Johnston about 1920. He was born in AL in 1900 and in 1930 they lived in Haskell Co TX. She died there on 18 October 1993. They had at least four children, all born in Haskell Co-
 - a. Joseph A Johnston, b 1921 (326f)
 - b. Bobbie J Johnston, b 1924 (326f)
 - c. Vernon Lavant Johnston, b 19 Jan 1927, was named after his mother's brother. (TXb,326f)
 - d. Hugh Lyndol Johnston, b 17 Jul 1929 (TXb,326f)

In their home in 1930 was Houston S Barnett, age 85 and born in MS; he was shown to be "wife's grandpa." The wife here was Ora Austin. (TXb,326vwf)
4. Ovid Austin (son), b 1903, was probably a twin of Ora. (326vw)
5. Alfonso R Austin, b 1906, was still single and living with his parents in 1930. (326vw)
6. Hilda Vida Austin, b 1908, married Samuel Arthur Blalock about 1925 in TX. He was born 4 January 1898 in TX. In 1930 they lived at Hobbs, Lea Co NM where he was an auto mechanic, but from the birth places of his children, the home at Hobbs must have been for just a short while. Samuel died in San Diego, CA on 27 January 1960. They had at five children-
 - a. Anita Blalock, b 20 Mar 1926 in Uvalde Co TX. (TXb,343f)
 - b. Gloria Blalock, b Jun 1927 in TX. (343f)
 - c. Beverly Ann Blalock, b 10 Oct 1929 in Hutchinson Co TX. (TXb,343f)

- d. Jerry Dean Blalock, b 18 Mar 1937 in Hutchinson Co TX. (TXb)
- e. Sammy Don Blalock, b 20 September 1943 in Hutchinson Co TX. (TXb)
In April 1930, Hilda's brother Orville, and Samuel's brother Louie, both lived with Sam and Hilda. (TXb,CAd,326vw,343f)
- 7. Maxine Rita Austin, b 12 Jul 1912, married Raymond Vernon White. He was born in TX on 24 November 1907 and in 1930 lived with his parents in Haskell Co. His parents were John R White and Guiller Robertson. Ray died at Knox City, TX in October 1978 and Maxine died there in August 1984. They had a son-
 - a. Gary Maurice White, b 30 Jul 1935 in Haskell Co TX, married twice: first to Jesse Louise Skidmore in the late 1950s, and next to Merina Fay Carter around 1970. (TXb) (TXb,326wf)
- 8. Annie L Austin, b 1914 (326wf) (CS,W,259s,257u,326vw)

Lula Dixie Price [E19a3f2d], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 27 January 1886 in Clay Co AL. She married Charles Thomas Fetner in Clay Co on 9 September 1905 and for years lived in Clay Co. He was born 18 February 1884 in Clay Co, son of Charles Aaron Fetner and Lucy Ann Moncus. Charles Thomas died 25 March 1972 at Ashland, Clay Co and was buried in Mellow Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. Lula died in Clay Co on 22 July 1969 and was also buried in Mellow Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. She and Charles had nine children, all born in Clay Co-

- 1. Earnest Fetner, b 16 Jun 1906 in Clay Co AL, died 15 October 1971 in Clay Co and was buried in Union Cemetery. He was a private in the US Army during WW2. Ernest married Lula Dover. She was born 15 May 1907, daughter of Tolbert Dover and Rosa Bowling, and died 26 December 1949 in Clay Co; she was buried in Union Cemetery. They had a son-
 - a. Robert Wayne Fetner, b 7 Jan 1937 in Clay Co AL, died there on 16 April 1937 and was buried in Union Cemetery. (W) (W,Z,257f)
- 2. Mary Thelma Fetner, b 16 Feb 1909 in Clay Co AL, died at Lineville on 22 June 2002. She was buried in Mellow Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. Thelma married a Mr Denham by 1930 and had children. (W,Z)
- 3. Leland O Fetner, b 15 Sep 1911 in Clay Co AL, died there on 1 December 1994. (W,Z,257f)
- 4. John E Fetner, b 25 Aug 1914 in Clay Co AL, died at Ashland on 15 July 1997 and was buried in Mellow Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. (W,Z, 257f)
- 5. Mildred V Fetner, b 25 May 1916, died 5 April 2003 at Ashland and was buried in Memory Garden Cemetery in Clay Co, Mildred was a native and lifelong residence of Clay Co. She retired from Higgins Manufacturing with over 30 years of service. She was a Pink Lady for Clay County Hospital for more than 20 years, and was a member of Lineville Baptist Church. She married Olen Mezick. He was born 16 June 1912 and died at Lineville on 17 November 2004. (W,Z, 257f)
- 6. Opal M Fetner, b 1918 (257f)
- 7. Jesse Hugh Fetner, b 1922 (W,257f)
- 8. Edward Lee Fetner, b 21 Sep 1925 in Clay Co AL, married Mary Sue McGwire on 11 April 1953 in Alexander City. Mary Sue was born 22 May 1927 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (W)
- 9. Geneva Fetner, b 21 Sep 1925 (257f) (W,257uf)

Mary Elizabeth Price [E19a3f2h], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born in July 1894 in AL. She was shown to be a niece of John McCreary Jr in 1900 at Lineville, in the same home where Mahulda Leona East's widowed mother was then living. Mary Elizabeth apparently died young because no further record of her was found. (257u)

McMerit "Mack" Price [E19a3f2c], son of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 25 January 1883 in Clay Co AL, and died there on 27 January 1938. He had

married Georgia Ann Cockrell in Clay Co on 22 February 1903. She was born 21 October 1883 in Randolph Co, daughter of Tobias B Cockrell and Emily A Hunt, and died 12 October 1908 in Clay Co. She was buried in New Harmony Church Cemetery. They had three children. About 1910 Mack married again, this time to Theodosha "Doshie" Gill in Clay Co. She was born in AL in 1886 and died by 1830. When Mack died, he was buried with Georgia; Mack and Doshie had seven children, all born in Clay Co-

1. Olive Gertrude Price, b 16 Jun 1905 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. She married William Jackson Fetner about 1926. He was born 12 April 1886 in Clay Co, son of Charles Aaron Fetner and Lucy Ann Moncus (born 7 July 1847 at Almond, Randolph Co). Olive died 6 January 1996 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery at Lineville. William died in October 1981 at Lineville and was buried with Olive. They had five children, all born at Lineville-
 - a. Lucy Nell Fetner, b 4 Nov 1925 (W)
 - b. Mary Will Fetner, b 6 Mar 1927 (W)
 - c. Billy Joe Fetner, b 4 Nov 1928 (W)
 - d-e two girls Fetner. (W) (AH,257uvw)
2. Ora Mae Price, b 22 Feb 1906 in Clay Co, married Roosevelt Graben in Clay Co on 11 November 1923. He was born 22 September 1902 in Clay Co, son of Clay Knight Graben and Leola Degusta Pope, and died 27 November 1983 at Valley, AL. Roosevelt is buried in Fairfax Cemetery. Ora Mae died 7 January 1970 at Valley and is also buried in Fairfax Cemetery. In 1930 they are found living in Clay Co among many Graben families. Ora and Roosevelt had two sons-
 - a. Clayton M Graben, b 1924 in Clay Co AL. (257f)
 - b. son Graben (W) (W,257vwf)
3. Gordon Lorenzo Price, b 26 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, died 8 March 2001 at Lafayette, Chambers Co AL. He is buried in Fairfax Cemetery. Gordon married Mary Ethel Murphy on 6 June 1931 in Chambers Co. She was born 26 December 1913 in Lee Co and died 16 December 1997 at Valley, AL. She is also buried in Fairfax Cemetery. *Fairfax is in Lee Co, just south of Chambers Co; the eastern boundry of Fairfax is at the western border of GA.* (W,Z,257vwf)
4. Woodford Byno Price, b 10 Dec 1910 in Clay Co AL, died at Gwinnett Co GA on 25 December 1983 and was buried in Barfield Cemetery in Clay Co. Woodford had married Esther Freeman. She was born 19 October 1906 and died 5 October 1993 in DeKalb Co GA. She also is buried in Barfield Cemetery. (W,Z, 257w)
5. Willie Maude Price, b 8 Sep 1913 in Clay Co AL, married a Mr Rice. (W,257w)
6. Addie Ruth Price, b 30 Apr 1915, married James Grady Yates. He was born 18 July 1906 in AL and died 11 July 1979 at Valley, AL. James is buried in Fairfax Cemetery. Addie died in Chambers Co AL on 23 November 1977 and is also buried in Fairfax Cemetery. (W, 257w)
7. Annie Jo Price, b 8 Oct 1917, married three times; the first hisband was a Mr Lambert; the second was Ezra J Yates on 4 December 1932 and who was born 14 October 1908 and died 11 December 1967; and the third husband was J D Patton, married about 1935. (W,257w)
8. Emma Jean Price, b 30 Jan 1920, was yet unnamed when the census taker made his visit. Emma died before 1999. She married Mr O C Brown. (W, 257w)
9. Myrtle Lee Price, b 13 Aug 1923, died 12 October 1954 in Cl;ay Co and was buried in Olive Branch Cemetery. (W)
10. Velma Lucile Price, b 7 Jul 1924, died 12 October 1924 in Clay Co. (W) (W,257uwf)

Rilla Victoria Price [E19a3f2b], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born in March 1880 at Lineville, Clay Co AL, and died in 1938 at Fairfax, AL. She was buried in Fairfax Cemetery. Rilla had married Henry Larson Moore in Clay Co on 24 January 1900 and at first they lived next door to her parents at Lineville. He was born in October

1878 in Clay Co, son of John W Moore and Amanda _____. In 1910 Henry and Rilla still lived in Clay Co and had a son. In 1920 they were living at Lumber City, Telfair Co GA (south central GA) and he was working in a cotton gin. By then they had a second son. Henry died at Fairfax in 1962 and was also buried in Fairfax Cemetery. Rilla and Henry's children were-

1. Adron Dewey Moore, b 29 Jul 1901 in Clay Co AL, lived there and in Telfair Co GA, and in 1930 was at Fayetteville, GA. He had married Fannie L _____ in 1927. She was born in GA in 1910. Dewey died at Fayetteville in January 1977. They had two daughters by 1930-
 - a. Frances Moore, b 1928 in AL. (328f)
 - b. Loraine Moore, b Feb 1930 in Fayetteville, GA. (328f) (Z,257v, 327w,328f)
2. Hildris Moore, b 1913 in Clay Co AL. (327w) (W,257suv, 327w)

Vernon Maloise Price [E19a3f2g], daughter of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 13 November 1893 in Clay Co AL, and died there on 6 January 1936. She was buried in New Harmony Church Cemetery. She had married H Percy Linton on 22 December 1914 in Clay Co. Percy was born in 1889 in AL. They had two children-

1. Lander Linton, b Sep 1915 in AL, died by 2004 in Clay Co and was buried in New Harmony Church Cemetery. (W)
2. Christine Linton, b Dec 1918 in AL died by 2004 in Clay Co and was buried in New Harmony Church Cemetery. (W) (W)

Walter Gordon Price [E19a3f2e], son of Mahulda Leona East and Hardy Josephus Price, was born 16 October 1888 in Clay Co AL and lived at Lineville in 1920 next door to his brother Mack. Gordon had married Frances "French" A Finch about 1912. She was born 1 October 1886 in AL. He was a carpenter in Jefferson Co in 1930. Walter died at Birmingham in June 1970 and French died there in November 1972. They had three children born in Clay Co-

1. Claude G Price, b 25 Jul 1913, died in March 1973. (Z,257w,186f)
2. James E Price, b 17 Oct 1919, died at Tuscaloosa, AL on 18 March 1993. (Z,257w, 186f)
3. Gerald G Price, b 1921 (186f) (W,Z,257uw,186f)

Charles Hereford Pulley Jr [E4c1a2a4f9], son of Charles Hereford Pulley and Frances Parr Nolan, was born 9 October 1912 in Madison Co AL in or near Huntsville. (CK, 48w)

Charles Hereford Pulley [E4c1a2a4f9], daughter of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born b 14 June 1876 at Huntsville, AL. He died 4 August 1948 (or 7 September?) at Huntsville. He married Frances Parr Nolan at Huntsville on 27 February 1900, and they first lived in his parents home. Fanny was born in April 1879 at Dyersburg, TN, daughter of Lum Nolan (a dry good merchant) and Nellie _____. Fannie died 25 September 1931, probably at home near Huntsville; she was buried with Charles in Maple Hill Cemetery. Charles was a merchant and a farmer. The lived just outside Huntsville and had five children, all born at or near Huntsville, AL-

- a. Robert L Pulley, b 19 Oct 1901
- b. Ellen Grace Pulley, b 1 Nov 1903
- c. George Nolen Pulley, b 24 Jan 1905
- d. Charles Hereford Pulley Jr, b 9 Oct 1912
- e. Frances Nolen Pulley, b 12 Jun 1916 (CK,234s,48sumcv)

Edward L Pulley [E4c1a2a4f7], son of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 21 May 1870 at Huntsville, AL. He died 7 September 1910 at Huntsville and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. He was a manager for the local electric power company. (CK, 48rscv)

Edythe Hardman Pulley [E4c1a2a4f6b], daughter of Willam Joseph Pulley and Edythe Hardman, was born in New York City, NY on 8 February 1917. (CK,231w)

Ellen Grace Pulley [E4c1a2a4f9], daughter of Charles Hereford Pulley and Frances Parr Nolan, was born 1 November 1903 in Madison Co AL in or near Huntsville. (CK,48vw)

Ester Georgia Pulley [E4c1a2a4f6a], daughter of Willam Joseph Pulley and Edythe Hardman, was born in New York City, NY on 29 October 1913. (CK,231w)

Frances Nolen Pulley [E4c1a2a4f9], daughter of Charles Hereford Pulley and Frances Parr Nolan, was born 12 June 1916 in Madison Co AL in or near Huntsville. (CK,48w)

George Nolen Pulley [E4c1a2a4f9], son of Charles Hereford Pulley and Frances Parr Nolan, was born 24 January 1905 in Madison Co AL in or near Huntsville. (CK,48vw)

Georgia Pulley [E4c1a2a4f8], daughter of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 21 July 1874 at Huntsville, AL, and died 12 July 1875 at Huntsville. (CK,48u)

Lucy Jimmie Pulley [E4c1a2a4f3], daughter of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 9 August 1861 in Madison Co AL, and died on 17 December 1940 at Huntsville. Jimmie is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. She married Samuel H Lowery on 26 November 1889 at Huntsville. He died by 1920. They had at least three children, all born at Huntsville-

- a. John Tate Lowery, b 26 Sep 1891, died at Huntsville on 21 March 1962 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. He married Floride Gardiner in NY and they had a son-
 1. Samuel Hickman Lowery, b 1916 died 13 February 1983 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. (CK,48c) (CK,48c)
- b. Georgia Lowery, b 9 Aug 1893, married Marion Bierne Spragins at Huntsville on 26 April 1919, and lived with her widowed mother. Marion was born in Huntsville, AL on 9 October 1892, son of Robert E Spragins and Susie E Echols. Marion was a bank teller. He died at Huntsville in May 1973 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Georgia died 14 January 1970 at Huntsville and was buried next to her son Marion in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had four children, the first three born a Huntsville-
 1. Susie Echols Spragins, b 25 Jun 1920, married first to Archie Wallace Hill Jr; and married second to Dick Fleming, who died in 2005. They had two children-
 - a. Marion Bierne Hill (CK)
 - b. Lily Spragins Hill (CK) (CK)
 2. Robert Elias Spragins II, b 12 Feb 1923, died in Korea on 12 May 1951. (CK)
 3. Marion Bierne Spragins Jr, b 24 Apr 1924, married Bettie Dewey on 12 Sep 1945 in France. He died 28 October 1979 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. (CK,48C)
 4. George Lowery Spragins, b 25 Jan 1934, married Ann Blackshift and they have two sons-
 - a. George Lowery Spragins Jr (CK)
 - b. Robert Elias Spragins (CK) (CK) (CK,Z, 48uwc)
- c. Elizabeth Lowery, b 10 May 1896, married William Lanier Halsey at Huntsville on 14 November 1919. He was born in 1883 in AL, son of William LeRoy Halsey and Laura E Lanier. In 1920 they lived a few doors from William's widowed mother in Huntsville. Will was a wholesale grocery merchant. He died 4 October 1955 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville; Elizabeth died 5 December 1985 and was buried with Will. In 1930 they were still living in ward 3 of Huntsville, but now with two children-
 1. William L Halsey Jr, b 9 May 1920 at Huntsville, AL, and died in April 1986 at Fort Yates, Sioux Co ND. (Z,48f)
 2. Laura Halsey, b 1924 (48f) (CK,L,48vwmfc) (CK,48rswc)

Mary Wade Pulley [E4c1a2a4f4], daughter of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 27 June 1863 in Madison Co AL. She married Nathaniel O'Dell Wallace on 18 August 1893 at Huntsville, and they lived at Fayetteville, TN. He was born in 1860 in TN. Nathaniel was the editor and publisher of a local newspaper at Fayetteville. They had two children, both born at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN-

- a. Odell Wallace (dau), b 14 Mar 1895, probably married John V Matthews Jr in the 1910s since she wasn't living with her parents in 1920. Odell died at Fayetteville on 5 November 1965. She and John had a son-
 1. John V Matthews III (CK) (CK,16vw)
- b. Robert Pulley Wallace, b 1898, died before 1969 in NY. (CK, 16vw) (CK,48rs,16vw)

Robert L Pulley [E4c1a2a4f9a], son of Charles Hereford Pulley and Frances Parr Nolan, was born 19 October 1901 in Madison Co AL in or near Huntsville. (CK,48vw)

Robert S Pulley [E4c1a2a4f2], son of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 9 December 1859 in Madison Co AL. He died 22 July 1916 at Huntsville. Robert married Sallie Taliaferro on 13 May 1885. They had no children. In 1900 Sallie's brother Paul lived with them. Robert was a retail merchant, as were most of the males in his family. He died 22 July 1916 at Huntsville; in 1920 Sallie was a widow living with her sister-in-law Terie Pulley and Terie's husband Thomas Wade at Huntsville. Sallie was born in TN in February 1865 in either Giles Co or Franklin Co TN, daughter of Edward Jefferson Taliaferro from VA and Sarah Jane Warren. Sallie died 4 May 1934. Robert and Sallie were buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. *Sallie's parents' full names were from the Taliaferro Family Genealogy.* (CK,48qrsmuvc)

Terie Donnel Pulley [E4c1a2a4f5], daughter of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 14 February 1865 at Huntsville, AL, and died 26 July 1926 at Huntsville. She married Thomas H Wade on 2 February 1897 at Huntsville, and lived with her parents for years. Tom was born in KY in 1862 and was an undertaker, a manufacturer, and a real estate agent. They had no children. In 1920 Terie's widowed sister-in-law Sallie (Taliaferro) Pulley was living with them; she was the wife of Terie's late brother Robert S Pulley [E4c1a2a4f2]. (CK,48rsuvwm)

Thomas B Pulley [E4c1a2a4f1], son of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 31 October 1857 in Madison Co AL. He died 9 August 1858 in Madison Co and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. Nearby graves are those of Tommie's aunt Sarah Jane Strong [E4c1a2a4d] and her husband Andrew Routt, and the grave of Jane East [E4c1a2j]. (CK,48c)

Willam Joseph Pulley [E4c1a2a4f6], son of Georgianna A Strong and Robert Lackey Pulley, was born 31 August 1867 at Huntsville, AL. He was a medical doctor in New York City. He died in NY. William married late in life, about 1913, to Edythe Hardman in New York City. She was born in NY in 1888, and they had two children, both born in NY-

- a. Ester Georgia Pulley, b 29 Oct 1913 (CK,231w)
- b. Edythe Hardman Pulley, b 8 Feb 1917 (CK,231w) (CK,48rs,231vw)

• R •

Peter Paul Ramon [E1b4b1e1a4a], son of Frances Charlene East and Paul Ramon, was born 12 May 1974 at Battle Creek, Michigan. (HE)

Mildred Rea [E1g4], daughter of Frances East and David Rea, was born in Henry Co VA in 1816. She married Frederick Bouldin, probably in Henry Co, about 1834. He was born in VA

in 1793. In 1850 Mildred's widowed mother was living with her and Fred, and their seven known children-

- a. Thomas Bouldin, b 1835
- b. Joseph Bouldin, b 1837
- c. Mary Bouldin, b 1839
- d. Annanestes Bouldin, b 1841
- e. Sally Bouldin, b 1843
- f. Nancy Bouldin, b 1845
- g. Washington Bouldin, b 1847 (EP,28jkn)

Henry Sylvester Reese [E14a1d5d], son of Sarah Frances East and John W Reese, was born in 20 Apr 1878 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. He married a local girl, Ella L Jackson, on 17 May 1899 and they lived at Taylor, Nevada Co. She was born at Rosston on 3 April 1881, daughter of Joseph R Jackson and Mary Clay Bustin, and died 28 June 1922. Sylvester died in Nevada Co in 1965. He was buried in Mt Olive Cemetery between Willisville and Rosston. In October 1918 they lived at Rosston, but were at Taylor in 1920. They had six children by 1910 with four still living, and three more born by 1920-

1. child Reese, b & d 1900-1910 (62v)
2. Trudie Reese, b 1903 (62v)
3. Eunice Reese, b 1905 (62vw)
4. child Reese, b & d 1900-1910 (62v)
5. Loyd Reese, b 12 Jan 1907, married Elva _____ and lived at Parker in Nevada Co. She was born in 1905 in AR. Loyd died at Prescott, Nevada Co in July 1979. Then had two daughters by 1930-
 - a. Cora Reese, b 1927 (Z,62f)
 - b. Margie N Reese, b Jul 1928 (62f) (62vwf)
6. Luther Henry Reese, b 28 Feb 1909, married Esther L Fielding in 1929. She was born in AR on 18 July 1910 and died at Prescott, Nevada Co on 4 January 2002. Luther died at Prescott on 18 June 1997. They had a daughter by 1930-
 - a. Mary P Reese, b Feb 1930 at Taylor, Nevada Co AR. (62f) (MV,Z,62vwf)
7. Mary Reese, b 1910 (62w)
8. Henry Reese, b 1912 (62w)
9. Irma Reese, b 1917 (62w)
10. Elsie Reese, b 1918 (62w) (W,MV,W,M,62suvw)

Martha Ann Reese [E14a1d5b], daughter of Sarah Frances East and John W Reese, was born 19 March 1874 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR, and married William Daniel O'Keefe in Nevada Co on 6 May 1896 in Nevada Co. He was born 22 August 1878 at Rosston and died there on 6 November 1902. Martha Ann died at Ft Towson, Choctaw Co OK on 21 July 1962. They had four children-

1. Winnie May O'Keefe, b 11 Feb 1897 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. She died 7 June 1932 at Ft Towson, Choctaw Co OK. Winnie married Lee Doerr from Rosston, and also married Wilson Standifor from Rosston. (W)
2. James Henry O'Keefe, b 22 Dec 1898 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. He died 22 May 1978 at Antlers, Pushmataha Co OK. James married Myrtle Mae Davis on 6 February 1920 at Ft Towson, Choctaw Co OK. (W)
3. John Daniel O'Keefe, b 20 Nov 1900 in LA, died 13 October 1969 at Antlers, Pushmataha Co OK. He married about 1931 in Choctaw Co OK to Mary Ellen Johnson. She was born 13 September 1905 at Tamaha, Choctaw Indian Nation (in what would become Haskell Co OK two years later), Oklahoma Territory, and died 11 September 1953 at Miller, Pushmataha, OK. (W)
4. Robert Clarence O'Keefe, b 13 Jan 1903 in LA. (W) (W,62sm)

Mary Josephine Isabella Reese [E14a1d5a], daughter of Sarah Frances East and John W Reese, was born 10 May 1871 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. She married William H Reasons in Nevada Co on 21 November 1888, and died at Patmos, Hempstead Co on 2 August 1944. William was born in May 1867 in AR. They lived at Taylor, Nevada Co in 1900 and had six children born in Nevada Co by then, with just three still living-

1. Essie B Reasons, b Jan 1890 (62u)
2. Henry C Reasons, b Mar 1891 (62u)
3. child Reason, b & d 1891-1900 (62u)
4. child Reason, b & d 1891-1900 (62u)
5. child Reason, b & d 1891-1900 (62u)
6. Bertha F Reasons, b Apr 1898 (62u) (W,62smu)

Rosa Lee Reese [E14a1d5c], daughter of Sarah Frances East and John W Reese, was born in April 1875 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. She married Donald Cornelius Jackson in Nevada Co on 24 October 1894. He was a brother of Ella L Jackson who married Rosa's brother Sylvester. Don was born 22 March 1874 at Rosston, son of Joseph R Jackson and Mary Clay Bustin, and died 29 December 1959. Don and Rosa lived at Glenville, Nevada Co in September 1918, but at Tayler for years afterwards. Rosa and Don had seven children (with two sets of twins), all born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Otis Jackson, b 5 Oct 1895, died 1 October 1910. (W,W,62uv)
2. Wreathy Rutha Jackson, b Feb 1898, probably married in the 1910s. (W,62uv)
3. John Henry Jackson, b 28 Dec 1903, married Dovie Roberts. She was born 2 September 1903, and died 17 November 1990 at Waldo. John died 13 August 1987 at Waldo, Columbia Co (the county just south of Nevada Co). (W,W,Z,62vw)
4. Willie Jackson, b 1903 (W,62vw)
5. Olen D Jackson, b 21 Feb 1905, married Eva Lee Fincher in 1928 and they lived at Taylor in Nevada Co. Olen died at Waldo, Columbia Co AR on 1 May 1968. Eva was born in AR 12 February 1911 at Rosston, and died 14 June 1943 in AR. She was a daughter of Edwin Luther Fincher and Lottie Lee Akin. (W,L,62vwf)
6. T.. Jackson (son), b 1914 (62w)
7. Thomas Jackson, b 1914 (62w) (W,M,62suvmw)

Albert James Reynolds [E4a3a6c5a], son of Martha Ann East and Levi J Reynolds, was born about 1852 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. He died in the 1850s and was buried next to his mother in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (M48,72c)

Austine M Reynolds [E4a3a6c5b], son of Martha Ann East and Levi J Reynolds, was born in 1854 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. He died as a boy after 1860 and was buried next to his mother in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (M48,72qc)

Alice Frances Rhoads [E4a2a3b1d], daughter of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born in November 1853 in Greene Co IA. She married John Edward Collins in 1877 and lived at Topeka, KS from at least 1900. In 1923 her mother died at Alice's home. John was born in IA in August 1854; his parents were from Ireland. He was a miller, and died in the 1920s; Alice was a widow by 1930, living at Topeka. In her home then were her daughter Nellie and two lodgers. She and John had five children, the first four in IA-

1. Nellie Collins, b Jan 1878 at Ogden, Boone Co. She had the measles in June 1880. Nellie never married and was a bookkeeper in 1930. She lived at Topeka, KS in 1939. (N,1368s, Ksv, 1215uvwf)
2. Lois Collins, b 13 Aug 1881 at Ogden, Boone Co. She married George Ernest Herring about 1908. In 1915 they lived next to her parents at Topeka. In 1920 they lived with Lois' parents. George Herring was born in IN on 3 October 1881. He was a clerk for the AT&SF

Railroad in 1918. Lois died 20 July 1939 at Topeka and was buried in Penwell-Gabel Cemetery. They had a son-

- a. Harold A Herring, b 1909 in KS. (KSv,1215w) (N,M,KSv,1215uwc)
3. John Stanley Collins, b 29 Jul 1883, married Dulcie _____ by 1915 and divorced by 1918. He worked for AT&SF Railroad in 1918 and lived at Topeka, KS. Dulcie was born in 1889. John lived at Topeka in 1939. (N,M,KSv,1215w)
4. Ralph A Collins, b 18 Nov 1887 at Ogden, IA. He was was a cigar maker in 1910 at Topeka, KS, and a salesman in 1917. He was not married in 1917, and was dead by 1939. (N,M,1215uv)
5. Lester Willman Collins, b 18 Jun 1890 at Elysian, LeSuer Co MN. He lived at Modesto, CA in 1939. He died there on 21 June 1941 and was buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto. Lester had married Leta Frances Hogue. She was born in KS on 20 March 1890, daughter of Silas F Hogue and Carolyn Reynolds, and died at Turlock, Stanislaus Co on 12 April 1965. She was buried with Lester. In 1917 Lester and Leta lived at Topeka, KS where he was a testing engineer for AT&SF Railroad. In 1920 they lived at Saint Paul, MN where he was an engineer for a refrigeratrro company. They had two daughters by 1930, both born in KS-
 - a. Margaret Jane Collins, b 4 Jan 1915 at Topeka, KS, grew up in central CA, and died 2 July 1987 in Stanislaus Co CA. She married a Mr Hardie. They had a daughter-
 1. Mary Jane Hardie, b 21 Dec 1939 at Modesto, CA. (849b) (CA,1369w,849f)
 - b. Alice Frances Collins, b 2 Jun 1918 at Topeka, KS, and died 3 February 1993 at Modesto, CA. She married a Mr Porter and had three children at Modesto-
 1. Jacqueline Ann Porter, b 12 Apr 1944 (849b)
 2. Carol Lee Porter, b 4 Dec 1946 (849b)
 3. James Arthur Porter, b 10 Jul 1948 (849b) (CA,1369w,849f) (N,M, CA,1215uv, 1369w, 849fc)

Alice's mother lived with them in 1920. (N,IA,1369w,849f)

Arthur Fredrick Rhoads [E4a2a3b1h], son of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born 24 April 1862 at Keokuk, Lee Co IA (age 4 in 1870, 38 in 1900 and in 1910, 48 in 1920, 55 in 1930). He lived in Coffey Co KS in 1900 and into the 1930s, and at Hartford, KS in 1923 when his mother died. His mother lived with him in 1910. Fred married Lillie Mae Curtin at Hartford on 19 June 1892. She was born in IA on 24 July 1877, daughter of W H Curtin (from Canada) and Mary Frances Huffman. Fred died on 23 April 1948 at Emporia, Lyon Co KS. His gravestone and obituary placed his birth date as 1871, but census records show that it was in the 1860s. Lillie died on 4 April 1964 at Emporia. They were buried in Lebo Creek Cemetery in Coffey Co. They had six children, all in KS-

1. Hazel Rhoads, b Apr 1894. She married R E Baumgardner and lived at Emporia, Lyon Co KS in 1948. (N,1227uv)
2. Alice Rhoads, b Jan 1897. She married William Ray Perkins and lived at Emporia, Lyon Co KS in 1948. William was born 28 December 1888 at Emporia. He worked for the railroad in 1917. Alice died between 1948 and 1964. (N,M,1227uv)
3. John A Rhoads, b Mar 1899 and lived at Neosho Rapids, SD in 1948. (N,1227uvw)
4. Samuel Don Rhoads, b 1 Jan 1901, lived at Emporia, Lyon Co KS in 1948. He married Margaret L _____. She was born 11 June 1915, and died 212 June 1999. She was buried next to Sam in Lebo Creek Cemetery in Coffey Co KS. He died 21 March 1982. (N,1227vwc)
5. Arthur Isaac Rhoads, b 9 May 1904, lived at Emporia, Lyon Co KS in 1948, and died 15 May 1968. He was buried in Lebo Creek Cemetery in Coffey Co KS. His wife Katherine was buried next to him., She was born 8 September 1903, and died 8 June 1976. (N,1227vwc)
6. C Thaine Rhoads, b 1915, lived at Emporia, Lyon Co KS in 1948. (N,1227wf) (N,1227uvwf)

Asa M Rhoads [E4a2a3b1g], son of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born in 1864 in Greene Co IA. He lived with his family at Barclay, Osage Co KS in 1885, and lived at Bakersfield, Kern Co CA in 1923 when his mother died. (N, (683r,KSs)

Clara Elissa Rhoads [E4a2a3b1c], daughter of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born in June 1852 at Ripley, Brown Co OH. She was: Lissia, age 6 in 1856; C E, age 8 in the 1860 state and federal census; and Elitha, age 18 in 1870. She was not found after 1870, and when her mother died in 1923, that Obit did not mention Elissa The 1910 census for her mother also stated that she had five children still living; if Elissa was still alive, then the census would say six were living. (N,IAN, 683qr)

Jane E Rhoads [E4a2a3b1b], daughter of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born in 1849 at Ripley, Brown Co OH, and died by 1856. (558n,IAN)

Luella W Rhoads [E4a2a3b1f], daughter of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born 7 August 1859 in Green Co IA. She married George C Thomas in Greene Co on 7 January 1879. In 1885 they lived with Luella's parents at Barclay, Osage Co KS. He was from Wales, born in 1850. Luella and George lived at Winona, Logan Co KS in 1895, then in 1900 Luella lived at Elmerdaro, Lyon Co KS with her youngest daughter and widowed mother, but without George. Luella married a second time on 14 August 1901 at Topeka, Shawnee Co KS to a Mr McLaughlin, then married Calwell C Campbell by 1920 and lived at California Twp, Coffey Co KS. Calwell was born in MO in 1859. Luella died at Lebo, Coffey Co KS on 11 September 1927. She and George had three daughters in IA; two were still alive in 1900-

1. Edith Thomas, b 23 Sep 1879
2. Edna Thomas, b 1881
3. Georgia Thomas, b Jul 1884 (KSs, 683qr, 1110u,1227w)

Samuel A Rhoads [E4a2a3b1e], son of Mary Ann East and Isaac A Rhoads, was born in 1856 in Greene Co IA. He lived at Pasadena, CA in 1923 when his mother died. He may be the Samuel Rhoads found at Corning, Rooks Co KS in 1880. That Samuel was age 25 and was born in IA. He had married a woman about a year older, and she also was from IA. (N,IANq,683qr)

Peggy Janene Rhodes [E1b4c4e6a2], daughter of Nancy Jo Ruth and Ennis Rhodes, was born 19 February 1963. (LR)

Tony Rhodes [E1b4c4e6a1], son of Nancy Jo Ruth daughter and Ennis Rhodes, was born 26 January 1955. (LR)

Aaron Mike Richie [E1b4c7a1b3b], son of Connie Lee Hunter and Adrian Richie Jr, was born 10 July 1986 at Houston, TX. (LR)

Adrian Nathaniel Richie [E1b4c7a1b3a], son of Connie Lee Hunter and Adrian Richie Jr, was born 14 October 1980 at Anderson, IN. (LR)

Albert Walter Riddle [E4c3a3e3c11], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Emma B Taylor, was born 23 May 1891 in Logan Co WV. He never married and was living at Logan, WV in 1930. His widowed mother lived with him then. Walter died 20 December 1931 in Logan Co from a self inflicted gunshot to the head; he was buried in Whitman Cemetery. He worked as a trackman for a coal mine company. (M,570uvwfd)

Allah Marie Riddle [E4c3a3e8a1], daughter of Tyre Walter Riddle and Clara Catherine Maxey, was born 11 March 1889 in Sullivan Co MO. She married John Ralph Thompson in 1908 and they lived at Union. He was born 17 March 1885 in MO, son of John Thompson and

Mary C Straley, and died in MO on 10 November 1962. When Allah's father died, she was the one who supplied his information for the death certificate. Allah died 17 December 1966. Both were buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Allah had a son-

- a. Amos R Thompson, b 1 Mar 1910, grew up in Sullivan Co and died 12 January 1988 at La Plata, Macon Co. (Z,1094vw) (W,M, Z,1094Fuvw)

Alta Riddle [E4c3a3e3d9], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born 23 February 1906 in Perry Co KY. She married Andy Adams and in 1930 lived in Harlan Co. Andy was also born about 1906 in KY. Andy was a coal miner. Alta died 18 January 1991 in Harlan Co KY. They had seven children-

- a. Ellis Adams, b 25 Jan 1928 in Harlan Co KY. (1089bf)
- b. Earl Adams, b 14 Aug 1930 in Harlan Co KY. (1089b)
- c. Ray Adams, b 2 Jan 1935 in Laurel Co KY. (1097b)
- d. Geraldine Adams, b 20 Jul 1937 in Laurel Co KY. (1097b)
- e. Mary L Adams, b 22 Aug 1939 in Laurel Co KY. (1097b)
- f. Madge Adams, b 1 May 1941 in Laurel Co KY. (1097b)
- g. Barbara J Adams, b 29 Jun 1945 in Harlan Co KY. (1089b) (TXd, Z,1096v,1089f)

Amanda Cathren Riddle [E4c3a3e8h], daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 28 July 1869 in Pike Co KY. She married Henry J Ward in Sullivan Co MO on 29 March 1891. Henry was age 29 when they married, born about 1861 in MO, and Amanda was age 21. They lived in Union Twp in Sullivan Co into the 1930s. In 1900 their close neighbors were her parents and brother John B Floyd Riddle. Amanda and Henry had three children by 1920, all in Sullivan Co-

1. Mable A Ward, b Jan 1892, married a Mr Morris about 1910 and had two sons by 1920. She lived with her parents then. The sons were-
 - a. Elba W Morris, b 1909 (1094w)
 - b. Robert G Morris, b 1914 (1094w) (1094uw)
2. James Carl Ward, b 18 Mar 1897 at Owasco. (M,1094u)
3. Emma J Ward, b 1903 (1094w) (W,1094smf)

Amanda Riddle [E4c3a3e6d5], daughter of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born and died in the 1900s in Sullivan Co MO. (1094v)

Amanda E Riddle [E4c3a3e6b], daughter of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born, b Sep 1849 in Lee Co VA. She married Stokely D Bunch Jr on 12 April 1867 in Sullivan Co. He was born in 1843 and died in 1909, all in Sullivan Co. His parents were Stokely Bunch (from IN) and Mahala Seabourn (from IN). They had no children by 1870 and Amanda probably died in the early 1870s since Stokely had married Mary Ogle in Linn Co on 11 April 1875, and they had a son Charles E Bunch, born in 1876. (W,1093n, 1094qrsu)

Annie B Riddle, daughter of Louis Henry Riddle (born 20 October 1836 in Bath Co KY) and Mariah T Clark (born 1838 in Bath Co KY), was born in August 1872 at Benton, Linn Co MO. She married William Henry Thurlo in Sullivan Co on 6 January 1890. He was born in Livingston Co MO on 18 January 1868, son of David Marion Thurlo and Araminta B Mullins, and died at Norman, OK on 27 November 1947. Soon after they married they moved to Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma Territory. In 1910 they lived at Brown, Stephens Co OK. Will was the town marshal in 1930 at Commanche. Annie died at Norman, OK on 25 May 1949. They had six children by 1910, all born in Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma Territory, and the seventh born in Stephens Co OK State-

1. Roy E Thurlo, b Aug 1890 (561u,623v)
2. Homer Thurlo, b 23 Oct 1892, died at Los Angeles, CA on 12 September 1957. (CA,d,M 561u,,623v)

3. Tracy L Thurlo, b Apr 1895 (561u,623v)
4. Emmet H Thurlo, b 13 Jan 1901, died 4 March 1934 and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery at Comanche, Stephens Co OK. (623vc)
5. James "Jack" Thurlo, b 1 Sep 1905, was an oilfield worker in 1930 in Stephens Co OK. He died in Alameda Co CA on 3 June 1969. (CAAd,623vf)
6. Robert C Thurlo, b 1906 (623v)
7. Eddie Thurlo, b 1915 (623f)

Annie B was a sister of John Bailey Riddle. They grew up in Linn Co MO, but both married in Sullivan Co. They are adjoining counties at the north center of MO. (1094m 728s,561u, 623vf)

Asa Riddle [E4c3a3e9], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born 27 July 1833 (age 35 in 1870, 43 in 1880, 58 in 1900) in Stokes Co NC. He married Perlina Caroline Steel in Surry Co on 28 December 1854 at Mount Airy. The bondsman was Daniel Haymore and the Justice Of Peace was William Haymore. Perlina was born in January 1833 (age 34 in 1870, 42 in 1880, 67 in 1900). They lived in Stokes Co until about 1858 and moved to VA for two or three years, then moved to Hazard, Perry Co KY until at least the mid-1870s, then to Lee Co VA by 1880, and finally lived with their daughter Mary at Leatherwood, Perry Co KY in 1900. Perlina died there within the next ten years and was buried in Cornett Cemetery in Perry Co. Asa died 22 December 1911 and was also buried in Cornett Cemetery. B F Logan was the informant for his death certificate. They had ten children, with seven still living in 1900-

- a. Henry W Riddle, b 1856
- b. Manerva Riddle, b 4 Jan 1858
- c. Newel T Riddle, b May 1861
- d. Rhoda Riddle, b 1862
- e. Mary J Riddle, b Apr 1864
- f. David E Riddle, b 1868
- g. Martha Frances Riddle, b 1870
- h. James Woodrow Riddle, b 13 Mar 1872
- i. John J Riddle, b 1876
- j. child Riddle, b & d by 1900. (1096u)

A few doors away in 1900 was Mrs Sallie Riddle, a widow and daughter of Henry Pratt and Henry's wife Mary A _____. Sallie was born in May 1874 in KY, and had three sons by 1900. Hence, she had probably married one of Asa and Perlina's sons about 1890, then became a widow after 1894. The three children were Richard, born April 1891, John G, born January 1893, and Kelley Riddle, born May 1895; all were born in KY. The father of these three boys was either John J Riddle (born 1876), or David E Riddle (born 1868), or Henry W Riddle (born 1856). (W,76kn, 240m,1096rud, 1093s)

Austin Riddle [E4c3a3e5], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born about 1823 in Stokes Co NC. He, lived with his sister Elizabeth in 1850, and was then age 16. His birth date was probably about 1823, not 1833, since there was a son in the Asa East home in 1830 and 1840 who was born in the early 1820s. The only son of Asa and Mary whose birth dates were not well established in later years was this Austin and the son born in the 1820s. Austin was not found after 1850, so probably died as a young man. (W,76jkn)

Charles Luther Riddle [E4c3a3e6a2], son of William A Riddle and Emma M Walker, was born 8 March 1875 in Sullivan Co MO. He married Eliza Louisa Graham in 1896. She was born 15 April 1878 in Sullivan Co MO, daughter of George Graham and Jane Albert (both from PA), and they lived at Morris, Sullivan Co in 1900. Louisa died at Polk, Sullivan Co on 21 December 1915 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery. Afterwards, Charley continued living at Morris. He married again, to Willie Hayes Harl, and died 3 June 1965. Charley was buried in Fairview Cemetery. With Eliza he had two children by 1900-

- a. Mary Myrtle Riddle, b 20 May 1897, married Orval Loofbourrow and in 1920 lived next door to her father. Orval was born in IA on 17 February 1895, son of James E Loofbourrow and Artiemisha Wales, and died in May 1971 at Sedalia, Pettis Co MO. Myrtle died there on 15 March 1950 of heart failure. She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Sedalia. They had two daughters-
 1. Juanita Loofbourrow, b 1921 in CO, lived in Sullivan Co MO in 1930. She married Wilkes Babb and they had a daughter. (W,1094f)
 2. Reba Loofbourrow, b Dec 1925 in MO, married Wesley Ewinger and they had two children. (W,1094f) (M,1094uwf, 848d)
- b. Dewey Edwin Riddle, b 5 Jun 1899, married Lola Golda Brautner about 1917 and in 1918 they lived at Owasco, Sullivan Co. In 1930 they lived in Morris Twp, Sullivan Co. Lola was born in Sullivan Co MO on 31 October 1899, daughter of Mirton Brantner and Emily Elizabeth Cannon, and died at New Boston, Linn Co on 28 June 1989. Dewey died there on 5 November 1981. They were buried in North Salem Cemetery in Linn Co. They had five daughters by 1930, all born in Sullivan Co-
 1. Delores Riddle, b 18 Sep 1918 and died 11 May 1919 at Morris, Sullivan Co and was buried in Fairview Cemetery the next day. Charles Riddle of Green City (her grandfather) was the informant for her death certificate. (1094d)
 2. Fern Riddle, b 1921 (1094f)
 3. Frances Riddle, b 1921 (1094f)
 4. Maxine Riddle, b 1924 (1094f)
 5. Geraldine Riddle, b Jun 1929 (1094f) (M,Z, 1094Fuwf,728d) (M,1094Fsuwd)

Clarice L Riddle [E4c3a3e3c9], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Nancy Wright, was born in September 1883 in Logan Co WV. (570u)

Clarissa Riddle [E4c3a3e4], daughter of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born in 1821 in Stokes Co NC, and married Alfred Moore. They had two daughters. The girls lived with Clarissa's parents in 1850. They were-

- a. Mary Moore, b 1845 (76n)
- b. Jane Moore, b 1848 (76n) (W,76jk)

Clay Riddle [E4c3a3e3g2], son of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 2 February 1905 at Fusonia, Perry Co, died 15 June 1988 at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co CA. He lived in CA in the 1930s. Clay was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA. He was in the US Navy in WW2, enlisting on 1 March 1928. He married Mildred Whilamenia Brick. She was born 11 January 1908 in NE, and died 15 October 1994 in Tuolumne Co CA. Her home was at Bellflower then. She was buried with Clay. (CAD, DW,Z,M, 1096v)

Dallie Riddle [E4c3a3e3g1], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 25 January 1903, died 18 March 2003 at London, KY and was buried in West London Cemetery in Laurel Co. She married Bart Jeffrey Woodyard on 29 January 1923 at her parents' home at London, KY. He was born 29 February 1896 at Cranks, Harlan Co KY, son of Vent Woodyard and Lizzie Thompson, and died at London, Laurel Co on 16 February 1959. Bart was buried in Brays Cemetery west of London. Dallie and Bart had ten children, all at London, Laurel Co KY-

- a. Bart Jeffrey Woodyard Jr, b 10 Jun 1924
- b. Stephen W Woodyard, b 23 Apr 1926
- c. Gladys Elizabeth Woodyard, b 6 Feb 1928
- d. Thelma Woodyard, b Jan 1930
- e. Henry Riddle Woodyard, b 13 Jun 1932
- f. Johnny Lee Woodyard, b 10 Mar 1935
- g. Harold Dean Woodyard, b 23 Sep 1937

- h. Wilma Jean Woodyard, b 3 Nov 1940
- i. Delford Wayne Woodyard, b 8 Jan 1945
- j. Wanda Elaine Woodyard, b 8 Jan 1945
- k. Larry Medius Woodyard, b 29 Mar 1947

Vent Woodyard was born 2 Apr 1871 in VA, and died at London, Laurel Co KY on 3 Feb 1941. He was buried in Wiggington Cemetery at London. Lizzie Thompson was born 2 Nov 1871 in VA, married Vint there in 1890, and they moved to Laurel Co in 1895. Lizzie died at London on 2 Dec 1919 from complications resulting in a fall from her horse; she was buried in Wiggington Cemetery at London. (KYd,DW, W,Z,1096v, 1097vwfd)

David E Riddle [E4c3a3e9f], son of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in 1868 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. (1096r,1093s)

Dorothy M Riddle [E4c3a3e3g9], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 29 March 1922 at London, Laurel Co KY, and died there on 4 April 1922. She was buried in Brays Cemetery at London. (DW,1097dc)

Edwin P Riddle [E4c3a3e3g7], son of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 6 June 1919 at Fusonia, Perry Co. Ed enlisted in the US Army on 20 November 1942 at Cincinnati, OH and was a Tech 5th Class when discharged. He died 20 June 2000 at Cincinnati and was buried in Brays Cemetery at London, Laurel Co KY. Edwin married Ruby Mae Baldwin on 23 December 1939 at London, KY. She was born 4 May 1918 at London, daughter of Arch F Baldwin and Mary Jeanette McCarty, and died 3 August 1987 at London. She was buried with Edwin. *Ruby's parents are also buried in Brays Cemetery.* (DW,Z,M, 1096b,1097bfc)

Elizabeth Riddle [E4c3a3e7], daughter of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born in 1826 (age 21 in 1850) in Surry Co NC. She married Thomas Griffith about 1848, and died after 1850. Thomas was born in NC in 1825. They had a daughter-

- a. Mary Griffin, b 1849 at Beaver Island, Stokes Co NC. She married Edward Chandler Walker on 3 September 1897. He was born 7 February 1851 at Detroit, MI, and died 11 March 1915 at Washington (County? State?). (W) (W,76jk)

Ellen Virginia Riddle [E4c3a3e6g], daughter of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born 22 July 1861 in Sullivan Co MO. She married Leonard J Pierce on 27 October 1886 at Milan, Sullivan Co. Her marriage record gave her name as "Mrs Ellen V Riddle," yet her death certificate gave her parents' names as shown above. Hence, the "Mrs" on her marriage record should have been "Miss." She died 22 February 1949 at Green City, Sullivan Co. Mrs Mary Pfeiffer(?) was the informant for her death certificate. Leonard died at Green City on 3 March 1914 of face cancer. He was born in NY on 4 March 1841, son of Amos Pierce and Laura McArthur. Both were buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co. After Leonard died, Ellen lived with her daughter Chloe at Penn. Ellen had three children, all born in Sullivan Co and all alive in 1910-

1. Milo Randall Pierce, b 6 Oct 1887 at Green City, died 23 July 1931 and was buried in Green City Cemetery. He married Belva A _____ in 1907 and they lived at Penn. Milo was a drayman (truck driver) for years, but in 1930 he was a Standard Oil salesman. Belva was born in MO in 1888. They had a son-
 - a. Clarence R Pierce, b 1908 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094vw) (M,1094Fuvwf)
2. Chloe Della Pierce, b 10 Mar 1889, married Thomas S Hardinger in 1908 and they lived at Penn in 1910. Thomas was born 26 August 1881 in MO, son of Frederick Hardinger and Stella Miller (both from OH). Tom was a bank cashier for years, but in 1930 was a life insurance salesman. They had no children and lived at Penn, Sullivan Co. Chloe died 8 April 1946 and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094uvwf)

3. Mary Inez Pierce, b 15 Jul 1891, died 1 March 1984. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Mary had married a Mr Newby. (1094Fuv)
Leonard Pierce had first married Jerusha Smith from OH about 1868 and they moved to Sullivan Co soon before 1870 and had six children. She died on 1 October 1885 in Sullivan Co. Their eldest daughter, Laura, married Ellen's brother Robert Lee Riddle [E4a3a3e6h].
 (W,1094Frsuvwdc)

Elva E Riddle [E4c3a3e6a5], daughter of William A Riddle and Emma M Walker, was born in July 1887 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094u)

Emily Jane Riddle [E4c3a3e8j], daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 21 November 1873 in Pike Co KY, and grew up in Sullivan Co MO. She married Thomas J Alexander on 10 March 1895 in Sullivan Co. Thomas was born in June 1868 in MO. In 1900 they lived in Sullivan Co and had two children by then, both in Sullivan Co-

1. Herman Herschel Alexander, b 26 Nov 1896 at Green City, lived in St Paul, MN in 1917. (M,1094u)
2. Mary H Alexander, b Jul 1899 (1094u) (W,1094u)

Ewell Lee Riddle [E4c3a3e8f], son of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 28 November 1865 (funeral home date) in Pike Co KY. He married Alice M Morris on 1 January 1893, probably in MO. Alice was born 25 November 1874 in Sullivan Co MO, daughter of William Robertson Morris and Sarah A Coffman, and died 14 November 1946 in Sullivan Co. She was buried in Owasco Cemetery. Ewell died there at Milan on 13 April 1949 and is also buried in Owasco Cemetery. They had five children by 1910-

1. Hazel Teen Riddle, b 15 Jan 1894, married Charles Everett Ames in early 1920. Charles was born 29 December 1891 and died 10 September 1966. Hazel died 15 April 1980 and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co with Charles. They had children-
 - a. Emil Dean Ames, b 24 Dec 1920, died 19 April 2001 and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094F) (1094Fvw)
2. James Winnie Riddle, b 6 Oct 1895 at Owasco, married first to Verna Elsie Dillinger after June 1917 but before the end of 1919. They lived in Union Twp, Sullivan Co. James died 15 February 1981 and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. In a second marriage, James married Cordie Opal Hoerrmann. Cordie was born 27 May 1904, daughter of Jacob G Hoerrmann and Margaret Ellen Cain, and died 2 September 1982. James had children-
 - a. Frances Carolee Riddle, b 7 Jun 1922 and married James Harold Fanning. Frances died 24 February 2001 and was buried in Baker Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094F)
Cordie was a sister of Mable Leona Hoerrmann who married Richardson Hobson Riddle [E4a3a3e6d4]. (M,1094Fvw)
3. Fred Douglas Riddle, b 7 Jul 1898, died 10 March 1991 and was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Fred had married Martha Ivis Cleeton. In 1930 they lived in Morris Twp, Sullivan Co next door to his parents. Martha was born in MO on 6 April 1905 and died 15 November 1987. They had a son-
 - a. Zane D Riddle, b Mar 1926 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094f) (M,Z,1094Fvwf)
4. Mary Jane Riddle, b 26 Dec 1902, married Martin Leroy Ball on 18 April 1921 in Adair Co. They lived in Sullivan Co at Union in 1930, and at Cora in 1946 when her mother died. Mary was the informant for her mother's death certificate. Martin Ball was born in MO on 19 August 1900, son of James Patrick Ball and Vesta Ellen Hensley, and died 18 April 1986 at Milan, Sullivan Co. He was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Mary died 17 November 1902 at Milan. The 1930 census taker first wrote down their family name as "Riddle" then crossed it out and wrote Ball. Mary and Martin had two children by 1930-
 - a. Betty J Ball, b 1925 (1094f)

- b. James E Ball, b 1928 (1094f) (M,Z,W, 1094vwfdc)
- 5. William Clyde Riddle, b 1906. He married Zelta _____ about 1924 and in 1930 they lived next door to his parents in Morris Twp, Sullivan Co. Zelta was born in MO in 1908. They had a daughter by 1930-
 - a. Marjorie Lee Riddle, b 1925 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094f) (1094vwf) (W,1094Fsvfd)

Faye Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5d], son of Solomon Riddle and Amanda _____, was born in September 1917 at Chapmanville, Logan Co WV. She married a Mr Rimer and lived at Huntington, Cabell Co WV in 1997. (570w, 918N)

Flora Ellen Riddle [E4c3a3e3g3], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 13 September 1907 at Fusonia, Perry Co KY. She married Arthur Thomas Scott Jr on 9 August 1930 at Jeff, Perry Co. He was born 28 September 1910 at Briceville, Anderson Co TN. and died 14 November 1971 at Whitesburg, Letcher Co KY. Flora was married to a Mr Potter when she died at Whitesburg, Letcher Co on 20 September 1996. She was buried in West London Cemetery in Laurel Co KY. She and Arthur had four children, all in KY-

- a. Donald R Scott, b 24 Oct 1931 at Allcock, Perry Co. He married Clorine Lester on 21 June 1949 at Jenkins, KY. She was born 25 June 1931 at Dunham, Letcher Co, daughter of a Mr Lester and Martha Salyers. They had two daughters-
 - 1. Donna Ingrid Scott, b 3 Apr 1958 at Johnson City, TN. She married Dr Thomas G Stovall on 9 June 1979 at Nashville, TN. He was born at Nashville in May 1957. They lived at Memphis in 1993 and had son-
 - a. Elliott Grant Stovall, b 26 Mar 1990 at Memphis, TN. (DW) (DW,14P)
 - 2. Felicia Chouree Scott, b 7 Jun 1967 at Nashville, TN. She married Michael Wallace Culberson on 14 March 1998 at Nashville. He was born 31 December 1960 at Franklin, TN. They had three children-
 - a. Sarah Culberson (DW)
 - b. Michael Culberson (DW)
 - c. Joanna Culberson (DW) (DW,1096b, 1098b)
- b. Ronald D Scott, b 20 Dec 1934 at Allcock, Perry Co. He married Martha L Farley on 31 May 1956 at Jenkins, KY. She was born 10 June 1937 at Burdine, Letcher Co, daughter of a Mr Farley and Lexie Glenn. They had three children-
 - 1. Ronald Douglas Scott Jr, b 7 Oct 1960 in Libya, North Africa. He married Debby Cox on 15 April 19__ at Huntsville, AL. She was born 25 March 1959 at Washington, PA. They had two children-
 - a. Andrew Scott, b 19 Dec 19__. (DW)
 - b. Jennifer Scott, b 11 Oct 1985 (DW) (DW)
 - 2. David Richard Scott, b 2 Sep 1962 at Jenkins, KY. He married Cynthia Barnes on 5 September 1997 at Sevierville, Sevier Co TN. She was born 26 April 1965 at Pulaski, Giles Co TN. (DW)
 - 3. Marjorie Joan Scott, b 8 Sep 1964 at Colorado Spring, CO. She married Jerry Lorn Trew on 16 May 1987 at Huntsville, AL. They had two sons-
 - a. Scott Loren Trew, b 26 Dec 1989 at Huntsville, AL. (DW)
 - b. Morgan Leigh Trew, b 31 Jan 1995 at Huntsville, AL. (DW) (DW,1096b, 1098b)
- c. Marjorie Jeanette Scott, b 21 Mar 1937 at Allcock, Perry Co. She married Lloyd Eugene Sparks on 17 August 1963 at Wise, VA. He was born 17 January 1937 at Belvia, KY. They had three sons-
 - 1. Rickey Eugene Sparks, b 14 Jan 1966 at Harlan, Harlan Co KY. He married Jethicia Marie George on 28 April 1991 at Mt Sterling, KY. She was born 16 September 1967 at Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co, daughter of a Mr George and Helen M Martin. They had a son-
 - a. Morgan Riley Sparks, b 7 Jul 1999 at Frankfort, KY. (DW) (DW,1089b, 1289b)
 - 2. Donald Lee Sparks, b 9 Aug 1967 at Harlan, Harlan Co KY. (DW,1089b)

3. David Wayne Sparks, b 24 Feb 1975 at Wise, VA. He married Ange Holbrook in 1994. She was born 16 May 1974. They had a daughter-
 - a. Alexis Paige Sparks, b 29 Sep 1999 at Whitesburg, Letcher Co KY. (DW) (DW,1096b)
- d. James E Scott, b 12 Jan 1940 at McRobert, Letcher Co KY. He married Sandra Sue Wright on 5 August 1960 at Burdine, Letcher Co. She was born 19 January 1941 at Burdine, daughter of a Mr Wright and Mabel Blankenship. James also married Joan Louise Patterson on 27 December 1974 at Clintwood, VA. She was born 28 March 1947 at Battle Creek, MI. James and Sandra had two children-
 1. James Edward Scott II, b 25 Jun 1962 at Pittsfield, Pike Co IL. He married Carol Hope Bowers on 30 November 1982 at Lawton, OK. She was born 20 March 1963 at Norris, SD. James also married Theresa Ann Toops on 9 September 2000 in Montgomery Co OH. He and Carol had two sons-
 - a. James Edward Scott III, b 22 Sep 1985 at Arlington, Tarrant Co TX. (DW, 194b)
 - b. Michael Ryan Scott, b 22 Feb 1992 at Dayton, OH. (DW)
 2. Arthur Thomas Scott III, b 22 Sep 1965 at Lexington, KY. He married Holli Anne Carney on 6 March 1993 in Nueces Co TX. She was born 11 Jun 1971 at Corpus Christi, daughter of William Henry Carney and Jo Lynn McMinn. They had two children-
 - a. Thomas Henry Scott, b 31 Oct 1998 at Brentwood, TN. (DW)
 - b. Tatum Chandler Scott, b 4 Jun 2001 (DW) (DW,237bm)
 3. Laurie Ellen Wilson Scott, b 30 Sep 1969 at Chicopee, Hampden Co MA. (DW)
 4. Jennifer Noelle Scott, b 23 Dec 1979 at Dayton, OH. She married Patrick Stanley Andrews on 26 June 1999 at Dayton. He was born 20 June 1975 at Tacoma, WA. (DW) (DW,1098b) (DW,W,Z,1096v, 1098b)

Frederick Franklin Riddle [E4c3a3e3c], son of Isom Riddle and Sarah Joyce, was born 29 April 1842 in Stokes Co NC. He married Margaret Johnson on 14 July 1861. She was born 30 November 1835 at Long Fork, Pike Co KY, daughter of William Varner Johnson and Matilda Mullins, and died there on 15 March 1904. Frederick F Riddle served in Wise Co Virginia's 64th Mounted Infantry in the Civil War. In 1870 they lived in Pike Co in 1870. He took out a land grant for 100 acres in Pike Co along Poor Fork Creek soon after 1 December 1871 when the land was surveyed.

Fred died at Spencer, Roane Co WV on 10 December 1922 at "age 80" of a stroke (senility on the death certificate); in 1900 Margaret said she was a widow and was living with her son Jefferson. What actually happened was that Fred just left her in 1882 and took up with a woman named Nancy Wright, had a daughter named Clarice, then lived with Emma B Taylor in Logan Co WV, and had more children. Emma was born in VA in September 1861 and died at Shivley, Logan Co WV on 13 November 1944. She was buried in Pridemore Cemetery two days later. Her death certificate says she was a widow, her husband was Fred Riddle, and she was named Annie B Riddle and was age 90 when she died. Apparently she lived in a retirement home and people who cared for her knew little about her. Fred was buried at Spencer. He and Margaret had eight children, all born in Pike Co KY, with seven still alive in 1900; Emma had seven children, with seven living in 1900, and six still living in 1910-

1. Sarah J Riddle, b 1862
2. James Isom Riddle, b 1863
3. William George W Riddle, b 10 Oct 1865
4. Jefferson F Riddle, b Apr 1868
5. Solomon Riddle, b May 1870
6. Ruby M Riddle, b 1872
7. Tandy Miles Riddle, b 15 Nov 1873
8. child Riddle, b & d 1862-1882
9. Clarice L Riddle, b Sep 1883

10. Iowa T Riddle, b Oct 1887
11. Albert Walter Riddle, b 23 May 1891
12. Winnie Beryl Riddle, b Dec 1892
13. Robert Marion Riddle, b 12 Mar 1898
14. Hattie A Riddle, b 26 Jan 1900

The info of Fred and his two mistresses, and of Fred's daughter Sarah, came from Jenny West. Apparently Emma Taylor had a son named Lawrence who used the Riddle name in 1900. He was born in WV in January 1882. And in 1920 a granddaughter Ruby Riddle lived with Fred and Emma. Ruby was born in August 1918 in WV. Sons Walter and Robert were still single in 1920, so perhaps one of the elder daughters had this child. Or the child was a daughter of step-son Lawrence. Also, a Herbert Riddle was born in Logan Co on 2 June 1910 and died at Phoenix, AZ in June 1986; in 1920 this Herbert, age 9, was living with his mother Mrs Gepsie Browning and step-father George Browning (ages 26 & 31) at Logan. (W,M,K, 76n,1090qz, 1095rs,570uvwf, 1128d)

George Washington Riddle, son of Louis Henry Riddle (born 20 October 1836 in Bath Co KY) and Mariah T Clark (born 1838 in Bath Co KY), was born 4 August 1859 in Morgan Co KY (per death record) or in Rowan Co KY (per 1860 census). He grew up in Linn Co MO from 1870. When his brother James died in 1936, George lived at St Joseph, MO. He died at Linneus, Linn Co on 19 April 1949. He was buried in Mount Olivet at Marceline, Linn Co. He had first married Alice McMillan in Linn Co on 6 June 1880, then married Elizabeth Hoover in Sullivan Co MO on 3 January 1894. Elizabeth was born in February 1873 in MO. She must have died in the late 1900s because in 1910 George's wife was Mollie D Burris. They had married in Linn Co on 26 June 1909 and lived at Marceline. This was a second marriage for her and a third for George; Mollie already had three children by 1910, with none still living in 1910. Mollie was born in IA in 1870. Elizabeth had three children by 1900 and all were still alive then. His wife Alice had five before she died. All children were born in Linn Co MO-

1. Lucy Riddle, b Nov 1883 (728u)
2. Lithia Riddle, b Oct 1884 (728u)
3. Luther F Riddle, b 25 Aug 1886, married Anna Bloomquest in Linn Co on 27 1908 and had 2 children by June 1917. He then lived at Marceline and was a coal miner. Anna was born 30 November 1892 in KS, daughter of Carl Bloomquist and Julia _____, and died 3 August 1918. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Marceline. Luther died 20 May 1961 and was also buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery. (M,728umc)
4. Minnie M Riddle, b 10 Sep 1888, married James William Noah in Linn Co on 28 November 1909. He was born 8 February 1889 in MO, son of J B Noah. William was a coal miner when they married. Minnie died at Brookfield, Linn Co in August 1978. They had four children by 1930-
 - a. Lester Noah, b 1910 (728f)
 - b. Estelle Noah (son), b 1912 (728f)
 - c. Essie P Noah, b 1918 (728f)
 - d. Raymond L Noah, b 1922 (728f) (M,Z, 728umvf)
5. Lee R Riddle, b 15 Nov 1891, lived at Marceline in June 1917 and was a coal miner. He married Tyva Brouddus in Linn Co on 16 June 1912 at Linneus. They had two children by June 1917. (M,728uvm)
6. Lafe C Riddle, b 9 Feb 1896 at Marceline, Linn Co. In June 1917 he was a coal miner, and lived at Marceline. He was married by then. (M,728uv)
7. Ella A Riddle, b May 1898 (728uv)
8. James Charles Riddle, b 4 May 1900, lived at Marceline in 1918 when he registered for the WW 1 draft, and named George Riddle as his closest relative. James was listed in the 1900 census as John C Riddle. He married Alice Powell at Marceline, Linn Co on 23 October 1921. (M,728uvm) (M,1284q, 1094m, 728rsmd)

Granville C Riddle [E4c3a3e3d], son of Isom Riddle and Susannah Wilson, was born in February 1871 in Letcher Co KY. In 1910 he lived in Perry Co at Masons Creek, was married, and had eleven children. His wife was Polly Griffin (Griffey?); they married in 1891. She was born in KY in 1866. In 1930 they were in Letcher Co, at Linefork. Their children, by 1910, were all born in KY-

1. Susan Riddle, b Mar 1892
2. Mary J Riddle, b Nov 1893
3. Ritter Riddle, b 11 Mar 1896
4. Nerva Riddle, b Nov 1897
5. John Riddle Jr, b 15 Mar 1900
6. Zola Riddle, b 15 Mar 1900
7. Lizzie Olive Riddle, b 1903
8. Sally Riddle, b 1905
9. Alta Riddle, b 23 Feb 1906
10. child Riddle, b & d 1900-1910 (1096v)
11. child Riddle, b & d 1900-1910 (1096v) (W,1098sf, 1096uv)

Hattie A Riddle [E4c3a3e3c14], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Emma B Taylor, was born 26 January 1900 in Logan Co WV. She married a Mr Conley about 1920 and died 24 November 1989 at Chapmanville, Logan Co. In 1930 she was married and living at Logan with five children, but no husband. The next door neighbor was Everett Conley, born in 1897, but he was married and had three children. Everett did have two brothers who were of age to be Hattie's husband: Peter Conley, born in 1892, and Andrew Conley Jr, born in 1900. Their parents were Andrew Conley and Ellen _____ who married in 1890. Hattie's children were all born in Logan Co WV-

- a. Romey Conley (dau), b 1921 (570f)
- b. Olin Conley (dau), b 1923 (570f)
- c. Homer Conley, b 1925 (570f)
- d. Irene Conley, b 1927 (570f)
- e. Jewell Conley, b Jan 1930 (570f)

There was a marriage in Logan Co on 16 Nov 1921 between Melvin Conley and "Burley" Riddle. Her actual name was Winnie Beryl Riddle. His parents were Garland Bock Conley and Sarah A Dalton; her parents were Fred Riddle and Louema _____ (per marriage record). Burley was age 29, and Melvin was age 47 (born 27 Oct 1874 in Logan Co), and was a widower. Melvin's first wife was Georgia Dingess, who died in Logan Co on 22 Nov 1918. Burley and Melvin had no children by 1930; with his first wife, Melvin had about 11 children. Beryl's age was 19 in 1920, and she was Hattie Riddle's sister, but she was age 37 in 1930, actually born in 1892. (W,Z, 570uvwfm)

Henry W Riddle [E4c3a3e9a], son of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in 1856 in Stokes Co NC. In 1870 he lived in Perry Co KY. (1096r)

Huldah Riddle [E4c3a3e8a2], daughter of Tyre Walter Riddle and Clara Catherine Maxey, was born 3 January 1891 in Sullivan Co MO. She married Solomon Edward Gorman in 1913 and they lived at Milan, Pleasant Hill Twp, Sullivan Co. He was born in Clay Co IL on 6 May 1874, son of Edward Gorman and Mildred Edwards, but grew up in Sullivan Co MO. Solomon died at Pleasant Hill, Sullivan Co on 7 August 1947 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Huldah died 20 June 1985 at Wells, Faribault Co MN and she was also buried in Milan Oakwood Cemetery. They had two children, both born in Sullivan Co MO-

- a. Clara Imogene Gorman, b 28 Sep 1914 at Pleasant Hill, Sullivan Co MO. She married Alfred Earl Kenley and died 8 January 1993 at Wells, Faribault Co MN. She was buried in Milan Oakwood Cemetery in Sullivan Co MO. Alfred was born 27 July 1898 at Pleasant Hill, Sullivan Co, son of Beverly Kenley and Elizabeth Franklin, and died at

Milan, Sullivan Co on 13 March 1984. He was buried in Deep Spring Cemetery. He and Clara had divorced. (Z,1094Fwf)

- b. Clifford Beverly Gorman, b 15 May 1916, died at Pleasant Hill on 28 May 1916 from premature birth. He was buried at Hickory Grove. (1094d) (W,Z, 1094Fuvwfd,1131m)

Iowa T Riddle [E4c3a3e3c10], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Emma B Taylor, was born in October 1887 in Logan Co WV. (570u)

Isaac Franklin Riddle [E4c3a3e6e], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in 1855 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094qrs)

Isom Riddle [E4c3a3e3], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born in 1819 in Stokes Co NC. He married Sarah Joyce in 1837. She was born in 1821 in NC and died in 1870 in Wise Co VA after the summer census, after having three children. In 1850 they lived at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co next door to Ursley Riddle and Mary Riddle (ages 55 & 50). In 1860 and in 1870 they were living in Wise Co VA. Soon after Sarah Joyce died, Isom married Susannah Wilson (in Wise Co?) and they had five children, each young enough to be children of Isom and Sarah's children. Susannah was born 1 May 1852 (age 35 in 1880, 50 in 1910) in VA, and died in Perry Co KY in 1925; she lived with her daughter Manerva in 1900 at Masons Creek, and with son Granville in 1910 at Masons Creek, Perry Co. Susannah was buried in Happy Community Cemetery. Isom died in 1883 at Viper, Perry Co and was buried in Hill Mountain Cemetery in Perry Co. In 1880 they lived at Rock House, Letcher Co KY. Isom's children were-

- a. William H Riddle, b 1838
- b. Mary Jane Riddle, b 1840
- c. Frederick Franklin Riddle, b 29 Apr 1842
- d. Granville Riddle, b Feb 1871
- e. Lorenzo C Riddle, b 4 Mar 1873
- f. John Riddle, b 22 Mar 1875
- g. James Riddle, b 30 Sep 1877
- h. Manerva Riddle, b Apr 1880

There are also records of "Isham Riddle and wife Jane" in Wise Co KY. (W,76ijn,1090qr, 1098s)

James Riddle [E4c3a3e3g], son of Isom Riddle and Susannah Wilson, was born 30 September 1877 at Hombrey, Perry Co KY. He married Dinah L McIntire on 17 May 1902 at Fusonia, Perry Co. She was born 11 January 1885 at Fusonia, daughter of Richmond McIntire and Margaret Brashear, and died 16 November 1973 at London, Laurel Co KY. James served in the Spanish-American War and was a Private in the US Army with his brother John, stationed at Vigan, Philippines Islands in 1900. James said Perry Co KY was his home. In September 1918 he and Dinah lived at Masons Creek, Perry Co. In the 1920s they were in Laurel Co. James died 29 April 1966 at London, Laurel Co and was buried in West London Cemetery. Dinah died 16 November 1973 at London and was buried in Brays Cemetery at London. They had eleven children, the first seven at Fusonia, Perry Co-

- 1. Dallie Riddle, b 25 Jan 1903
- 2. Clay Riddle, b 2 Feb 1905
- 3. Flora Ellen Riddle, b 13 Sep 1907
- 4. Margaret Riddle, b 20 Dec 1909
- 5. Susanna Riddle, b 2 Feb 1912
- 6. Winfred Riddle, b 3 Mar 1913
- 7. Edwin P Riddle, b 6 Jun 1919
- 9. Dorothy M Riddle, b 29 Mar 1922
- 10. Jean Frances Riddle, b 9 May 1927 (KYd, W,M,DW,Z,1098s, 1096vb, 1097wc)

James Riddle [E4c3a3e3g8], son of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 29 March 1922 at London, Laurel Co KY. (1097b)

James Isom Riddle [E4c3a3e3c2], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born in 1863 in Pike Co KY. He married Jennie L Hatfield on 24 December 1905. She was born about 1881 in Pike Co KY, eldest of two daughters of Talbert Hatfield and Martha _____ (Mounts?). James and Jennie at first lived with her parents. James died in Pike Co on 15 April 1942 at the age of 79. They had two children, one by 1910-

a. Corda A Riddle (dau), b Nov 1909 at Blackberry, Pike Co KY. (1096v) (W,1095rsvd)

James W Riddle [E4c3a3e6i], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in Nov 1864 in Sullivan Co MO, and lived at Duncan, Sullivan Co in 1900 with his wife Bertha J _____. She was born in January 1875 in MO, and they married in 1891. James died in Sullivan Co on 3 May 1936. They had six children by 1910, born in Sullivan Co MO-

1. Lydia F Riddle, b May 1892, married Joel Edgar Shepherd about 1904 and in 1920 and in 1930 they lived next door to her parents at Duncan. Edgar was born in MO on 5 April 1887. They had a daughter-
 - a. Lena S Shepherd, b 1914 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094wf) (M,1094uvwf)
2. Mallie E Riddle, b Jul 1895 (1094uv)
3. child Riddle, b & d 1892-1900 (1094uv)
4. Lillian S Riddle, b 1902 (1094vw)
5. William Estell Riddle, b 1907 (1094vwf)
6. Eva J Riddle, b May 1909 (1094vw) (1094rsuvwfd)

James Woodrow Riddle [E4c3a3e9h], son of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born 13 March 1872 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. He married Julia Cole in 1891 and in 1900 they lived at Leatherwood, Perry Co next door to his sister Mary. Julia was born in March 1873 in KY. They had six children by 1900, all born in KY-

1. Preston Riddle, b 27 Oct 1891 at Cornettsville, was a deputy sheriff in June 1917 at Lothair, Perry Co, and was married. He was electrocuted at Lothair on 6 July 1918; perhaps this was a work accident when he came in contact with some electrical wires. Preston was a carpenter. His brother Charlie was the informant for his death certificate. (M,1096uud)
2. Charlie Monroe Riddle, b 24 Apr 1893 at Cornettsville. On his draft card in the space for Profession, he answered "Groceries & Pool Hall;" he was a merchant, but in 1930 he a foreman at a coal mine. Charley had married Loraine "Raniah" Campbell in 1916. They lived at Lothair in June 1917. Raniah was born in KY in 1894 and died in Perry Co on 22 October 1966. Charley died 13 January 1980 at Hazard, Perry Co. They had at least nine children, all born in Perry Co-
 - a. Norval Riddle, b 30 Apr 1917 at Cornettsville, died at Hazard, Perry Co on 12 March 1949 at age 31 from an automobile accident. He was a supply clerk for a coal mine. Norval served in WW2. His father was the informant for his death certificate. Norval was married when he was killed. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Hazard. (1096bwfd)
 - b. Albert E Riddle, b 2 Aug 1919 (1096bwf)
 - c. Odis Riddle (son), b 27 Jul 1921 (1096bf)
 - d. Madaline Riddle, b 15 Nov 1923 (1096bf)
 - e. Charles M Riddle, b 6 Mar 1926, died by 1930. (1096b)
 - f. Mary Loretta Riddle, b 7 Jan 1928 (1096bf)
 - g. Betty J Riddle, b 12 Jul 1931 (1096b)
 - h. James W Riddle, b 17 Mar 1933 (1096b)
 - i. Shirley L Riddle, b 27 Feb 1937 (1096b) (M,Z,1096uvwfbf)

3. Ollie J Riddle, b 20 Mar 1895 (age 8 in 1900, 15 in 1910, 23 in 1920, 35 in 1930). She married John M Pratt about 1917 and they lived at Big Branch, Perry Co. John was born in Perry Co on 7 February 1888, son of William Pratt and Melda McIntyre, and was a close neighbor of Granville Riddle [E4a3a3e3d] when he was a boy, Ollie's father's first cousin. They had at least ten children, all born in Perry Co KY-
 - a. Melda Pratt, b 1908 (1096wf)
 - b. Lizzie Pratt, b 1912 (1096wf)
 - c. Chester Pratt, b 11 Sep 1918, died in infancy. (1096b)
 - d. Estill Pratt, b 6 Nov 1919, died 24 August 1989 at Erlanger, Kenton Co. (Z,1096bwf)
 - e. Delsie Pratt, b 20 Mar 1922 (1096bf)
 - f. Delmar Pratt, b 7 Aug 1924, died 10 December 1987 at Cincinnati, OH. (Z,1096bf)
 - g. Roberta Pratt, b 20 Apr 1927, died in infancy. (1096b)
 - h. Dennis Pratt, b 10 Dec 1929 (1096bf)
 - i. Hershall Pratt, b 15 Jan 1935 (1096b)
 - j. Maxine Pratt, b 28 Apr 1938 (1096b) (1096uvbw)
4. Holly L Riddle, b 20 Mar 1895 at Daisy, and married Amanda Fugate by June 1917. She was born in Perry Co KY in 1893, daughter of Andrew Fugate and Martha _____, and died in Perry Co on 16 January 1975. Holly died at Hazard, Perry Co in September 1984. They had at least seven children, all born in Perry Co-
 - a. Shoncie Riddle (son), b 16 Aug 1918 at Leatherwood, died in Perry Co on 6 October 1937. (1096bwfd)
 - b. Mainous Worley Riddle, b 20 Feb 1920, died at Jeff, Perry Co in December 1979. (Z,1096bf)
 - c. Nora Riddle, b 20 Sep 1922, died by 1930. (1096b)
 - d. Raleigh J Riddle, b 27 Jan 1925 (1096bf)
 - e. Bobbie June Riddle, b 1 Jan 1928 (1096bf)
 - f. Hollie Riddle, b 28 May 1930 (1096b)
 - g. Justine Riddle, b 24 May 1933 (1096b) (M,Z,1096uvbf)
5. David Riddle, b 13 May 1897 at Cornettsville, lived there in June 1917. He was a shoe cobbler. David married Della Shepherd about 1920. She was born in 1903 in Perry Co. They had five children-
 - a. Vernon Riddle, b 12 Dec 1920, died in Perry Co on 26 March 1933 from pneumonia. (1096fd)
 - b. Herman Riddle, b 1923 (1096f)
 - c. Carmen James Riddle, b 3 Jun 1925 at Happy, died 30 January 1928 of pneumonia in Perry Co. He was buried at Cornettsville. (1096d)
 - d. Edna Riddle, b Jan 1927 (1096f)
 - e. Erna Jean Riddle, b May 1929 (1096f)

Cousin Flora E Riddle lived with them in 1930. She was single, born in 1908 in KY. (M,1096uvwd)
6. Estill Riddle, b 20 Jan 1899, died at Hollywood, FL on 4 December 1974. (M,Z,FLd, 1096uv)
7. Laura Riddle, b 1900, married a Mr Ratcliff about 1921 and had children. (1096vb)
8. Wade Riddle, b 26 Aug 1904, died at Cornettsville, Perry Co in November 1966. (Z,1096v)
9. Burley Riddle, b 1905 (1096v)
10. Lina Riddle, b 1907 (1096v)
11. Hoon Riddle (dau), b Oct 1909 (1096v)

There were five sons by 1900, and all five gave the exact birth dates on their draft cards that the 1900 census had, and no son dodged the draft; this said that the children and the parents were responsible and honest people. In 1910 nephew Richard Riddle lived with them, and they lived next door to James W's sister Mary. (W,M,1093s,1096uv)

Jean Frances Riddle [E4c3a3e3g10], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 9 May 1927 at London, Laurel Co KY. She married Coolidge Howlett on 24 April 1951 at Lexington, KY. He was born 6 November 1924 at Jackson, Breathitt Co, son of Frederick Howlett and Esther Brewer, and died 6 August 2002 at Lexington. They had two children-

- a. Esther Elaine Howlett, b 6 Jul 1956 at Lexington, KY. She married Thomas Madison Price on 6 April 1985 at Newport News, VA. He was born 23 September 1960 at Newport News. They had two daughters-
 1. Laurel Elaine Price, b 4 Jul 1989 at Fayetteville, NC. (DW)
 2. Meredith Briton Price, b 14 May 1993 at Fayetteville, N C. (DW) (DW)
- b. Jeffery Clay Howlett, b 24 Oct 1958 at Lexington, KY. He married Mary Franz on 24 April 1992 at Sonoma, CA. She was born 7 November 1962 at Seattle, WW. They had three children-
 1. Griffin Tyler Howlett, b 29 Dec 1994 at Seattle, King Co WA. (DW)
 2. Mackenzie Jean Howlett, b 8 Aug 1998 at Issaquah, King Co WA. (DW)
 3. Riley James Howlett, b 22 Apr 2001 at Seattle, King Co WA. (DW) (DW)

Frederick Howlett was born 23 Dec 1892 at London, England, came to the USA in 1915, and died 1 August 1967 in Fayette Co KY. Esther Brewer was born 3 Mar 1897 Breathitt Co, died there at Jackson on 2 Jul 1950 and was buried in Riley Cemetery in Breathitt Co. She and Fred married about 1917. (KYd,DW,W,M,1097b, 1292bwfd)

Jefferson F Riddle [E4c3a3e3c4], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born in April 1868 in Pike Co KY. He married Armina Hall in Pike Co on 16 April 1885. She was born in Floyd Co KY in September 1869. Jefferson died in the 1900s. Armina was a widow in 1910 with four children in her home. They had seven by 1910-

- a. Dora B Riddle, b Mar 1886. She first married a Mr Osborne, then was probably widowed about the time her son Victor was born. Dora then married Hiram S Sloan about 1909. In 1910 Dora and Hiram lived next door to her widowed mother at Long Fork. Hiram was born in KY in 1877. Dora's two sons, by 1920, were born in Pike Co KY-
 1. Victor Osborne, b in KY in 1907, lived with his maternal grandmother in 1910 while his mother lived next door with her new husband. In 1920 Victor lived with his mother and step-father. (1095vw)
 2. Jefferson F Sloan, b 1910 (1095vw) (1095uvw)
- b. child Riddle, b & d 1886-1900 (1095u)
- c. William "Willie" C Riddle, b 8 Dec 1892 in Pike Co KY, married Pearl Johnson about 1915 when she was age 16. She was born in Pike Co on 21 August 1898, daughter of Noah Johnson and Henrietta Webb, and died 23 July 1986 in Pike Co. William was a salesman in a dry goods store. He died 14 December 1982. Pearl was buried in Riddle Cemetery. They had ten children in Pike Co-
 1. Walter Riddle, b 14 Jul 1915 (1095bwf)
 2. Gladys Riddle, b 29 Aug 1917 (1095bwf)
 3. Nickolas Riddle, b 2 Oct 1919 (1095bwf)
 4. Hazel Riddle, b 2 Feb 1922 (1095bf)
 5. Bill Riddle, b 20 Nov 1923 (1095bf)
 6. Jennette Riddle, b Sep 1928 (1095f)
 7. Nora L Riddle, b 7 Mar 1931 (1095b)
 8. Jacquelin Riddle, b 13 Sep 1934 (1095b)
 9. Bessie Riddle, b 13 Feb 1937 (1095b)
 10. Shirley Riddle, b 14 Jun 1940 (1095b) (M,W, 1095uvwbf)
- d. James Isom Riddle, b 9 Nov 1894 in Pike Co, and was married by June 1917. He then had two children. (M,1095uv)
- e. Elizabeth Riddle, b Nov 1896, died in the 1900s. (1095uv)

- f. Willard Riddle, b 18 Jun 1898 in Pike Co KY. He died 3 May 1985 and was buried in Frank Tackett Cemetery in Pike Co. Willard married Armina _____ about 1918 and they lived at Long Fork, Pike Co in 1920. She was born in KY in 1898. They had children. (KYd,Z,M, 1095uvwc)
- g. Belva Riddle, b 18 Dec 1900 at Etty, married Milburn Adams about 1915. He was born in Letcher Co KY on 15 April 1896. Belva died in Pike Co on 1 October 1945 and was buried at Etty. They had seven children, all at Long Fork, Pike Co-
 - 1. George F Adams, b 5 Sep 1915 (1095bw)
 - 2. Charles H Adams, b 2 May 1917, died in Pike Co on 8 Aug 1954. (KYd,1095bw)
 - 3. Fannie Adams, b 15 Nov 1920 (1095bw)
 - 4. Opal Adams, b 23 Nov 1922 (1095b)
 - 5. Edith M Adams, b 8 Aug 1925 (1095b)
 - 6. Maria G Adams, b 23 Apr 1929 (1095b)
 - 7. Jimmy Adams, b 8 Sep 1932 (1095b) (M,1095vbwd) (1095rsuv)

John Riddle [E4c3a3e1], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born 22 April 1813 in Stokes Co NC, but raised his children in the very western end of VA, in Lee Co. His was the only Riddle family in Lee Co for many years, and died there on 7 July 1902 at Turkey Cove. John married Maria Arena Jones about 1836. She was born 8 February 1816 (age 20s in 1840, 28 in 1850) in Lee Co, daughter of Stephen Jones and Mary Minerva Tipton, and died 11 January 1893 at Turkey Cove. Afterwards, John remained in Lee Co, but at Seminary; his daughter Jane and son John B lived with him in 1900. Arena and John spent their married lives in Lee Co VA and had seven children, all born at Turkey Cove, Lee Co VA-

- a. Mary L Riddle, b abt 1837 (age 12 in 1850, 21 in 1860, 33 in 1870, 42 in 1880), married Ransom Carter about 1858, and lived next door to her parents in 1860 and 1870. She was without her husband in 1870. Ransom was born in Tazewell Co in 1833, son of Daniel Carter and Susan Cannady (Kennedy?), both born in NC, he in Wilkes Co. Apparently Ransom died in the 1860s in Lee Co. Mary continued to live with her parents, and became the local post mistress by 1880. She and Ransom had two sons-
 - 1. James F Carter, b 1859 in Tazewell Co VA (per 1870 census; Lee Co per 1860 census), but his parents lived in Lee Co in 1860. Perhaps he was born at a grandparent's home in Tazewell Co; there were many Carter families in Tazewell Co in 1860, and his father was from there. (1093qrs)
 - 2. Charles C Carter, b 1861 in Lee Co VA. (1093rs) (W,720n,1093knqrs)
- b. Clarissa Jane Riddle, b 7 Dec 1840 (age 10 in 1850, 17 in 1860, 34 in 1870, 35 in 1880, and 60 in 1900). She never married. (W,1093nqrs)
- c. Franklin Tyre Riddle, b 15 Apr 1842 (May 1843 per 1900 census), was Franklin J in 1860 and Franklin F in 1900. He had married about 1872 to Rosanna Jane _____. They lived at Turkey Cove after they married, two doors from his parents. She was born in VA in 1853. They had five children by 1880, and thirteen by 1900, with just seven still alive-
 - 1. Metha E Riddle, b 1873 (1093s)
 - 2. Arena Riddle, b 1875 (1093s)
 - 3. Ollie J Riddle (dau), b Aug 1877 (1093su)
 - 4. John B Riddle, b Jan 1879 (age 34 in 1910). He married Martha H _____ in 1896. She was born in VA in Jan 1881. They lived at Dryden, Lee Co in 1900, but were in nearby Wise Co in 1910, and gone from there afterwards. They had six children by then-
 - a. Charlie Riddle, b May 1898 (1093u, 1090v)
 - b. Travis Riddle, b Apr 1900 (1093u,1090v)
 - c. Delia Riddle, b 1903 (1090v)
 - d. child Riddle, b & d 1900-1910 (1090v)
 - e. Ethel M Riddle, b 1907 (1090v)
 - f. Ernest Riddle, b 1909 (1090v) (1093su,1090v)

5. Bettie J Riddle, b Mar 1880 (1093s)
 6. Mary F Riddle, b Mar 1881 (1093u)
 7. Valerie M Riddle, b Mar 1884, was named after her father's sister. She married a Mr Napier in 1900 when she was about age 15, and in 1910 lived with her parents without a husband. She had three children by 1910. two still living, and one living with her-
 - a. child Napier, b & d 1900s (1093v)
 - b. child Napier, b 1900s but did not live with mother in 1910. (1093v)
 - c. Jamie Napier, b Jul 1909 (1093v) (1093uv)
 8. Howard Isaac Riddle, b 18 Sep 1887 at Olinger, Lee Co. He married Minnie _____ about 1906 and at first they lived with his parents. They had four children by 1917 and eventually nine by 1930. She was born in 1891 in VA. In the 1940s they lived at Calvin, Lee Co. Their children were all born in Lee Co-
 - a. D F Riddle (son), b 1906 (1083w)
 - b. William Riddle, b 1908 (1093w)
 - c. Mary Riddle, b 1911 (1093wf)
 - d. Charles Riddle, b 1916 (1093wf)
 - e. Emmet Riddle, b 6 Sep 1918, died 19 March 1990 at Dryden, Lee Co. (Z,1093wf)
 - f. Samuel H Riddle, b 22 Mar 1921, died 19 June 2005 at Dryden, Lee Co. (Z,1093f)
 - g. Paul Riddle, b 14 May 1923, died in June 1976 at Keokee, Lee Co. (Z,1093f)
 - h. Robert Riddle, b 1925 (1093f)
 - i. Ella Sue Riddle, b Oct 1928 (1093f) (M,1093uwf)
 9. child Riddle, b & d 1880-1900 (1093u)
 10. child Riddle, b & d 1880-1900 (1093u)
 11. Samuel H Riddle, b 12 Jul 1896 Olinger, Lee Co. He was not married by 1920, but had his own rented farm and was living alone at Yokum Station, Lee Co. (1093uvw)
 12. child Riddle, b & d 1880-1900 (1093u)
 13. child Riddle, b & d 1880-1900 (1093u) (W,1093nqrsuv)
 - d. Valerie E Riddle, b 25 Nov 1845, was not found in 1880, so may have married in the 1870s. (W,1093nqr)
 - e. John B Floyd Riddle, b 1 Jan 1849, was John B in 1850, age 2, John F in 1860 age 11, was Floyd in 1870, age 21; in 1880 he was J B Floyd, age 31, and John B F in 1900, age 51. He never married. (W,1093nqrsu)
 - f. Malissa Riddle, b abt 1851, was not married by 1880. (W,1093qrs)
 - g. James William Riddle, b abt 1855 (W,1093qr)
- This 1860 and 1870 census taker put the counties where everyone was born. In 1880, living three doors away, was Drury W Venable, born in VA in 1830; this Drury name was common among the East and Venable families of Surry Co NC in the pre-1850 years. (W,76ij, 1093qr)*

John Riddle [E4c3a3e3f], son of Isom Riddle and Susannah Wilson, was born 22 March 1875 in Letcher Co KY. He claimed Hazard Twp, Perry Co was his home when he was stationed at Vigan, Philippines Islands in 1900 with his brother James. They were both Privates in the US Army. John married Martha Sumner by 1917 and they lived at Hedges, Clark Co KY in 1918. In 1930 they were living at Leatherwood, Perry Co. Martha was born in 1886. They had at least seven children, all but one born in Perry Co KY-

1. Bulah Riddle, b 10 Feb 1913 (1096b)
2. Regina S Riddle, b 30 Jan 1916 (1096bf)
3. Fern Riddle, b 7 Jun 1918 in Clark Co KY. (1099b)
4. Lorenzo "Lue" Riddle, b 7 May 1920 (1096bf)
5. Rufus R Riddle, b 15 Feb 1922, died 15 November 1988. (Z,1096bf)
6. Pauline Riddle, b 21 May 1924 (1096bf)